



GOVERNMENT OF TRIPURA

**STATISTICAL ABSTRACT  
TRIPURA  
1965**

*Issued by*  
**STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT  
GOVERNMENT OF TRIPURA  
AGARTALA.**

*Price Rs. 16.50*

## INTRODUCTION

The 'Statistical Abstract, Tripura—1965' is the seventh issue in the series. Like the previous issues, the present issue fulfils the need of making available comprehensive and detailed information relating to the various spheres of social and economic activities in the state. Data relating to the years 1956 to 1965 have been incorporated in the Abstract, except in few cases in which the figures for the earlier years were not available. Figures have been presented throughout in metric units of weights and measures.

The various sections of the Abstract are preceded by brief explanatory notes which are intended to be read in conjunction with the tables. The primary sources of data are indicated at the foot of each table.

The Statistical Department is grateful to the various Departments and Non-Governmental Organisations which have co-operated in bringing out this publication.

Dated, Agartala,  
the 24th November, 1966.  
the 3rd Agrahayana, 1888(S)

**J. SAHA**  
Senior Statistical Officer,  
Tripura.

सत्यमेव जयते

# CONTENTS

| Section  | Pages |
|--|-------|
| I. POPULATION :  | 1     |
| 1.1 Population--1961   | 2     |
| 1.2 Growth and variation of population since—1921  | 3—4   |
| 1.3 Economic classification of the population—1961   | 5—9   |
| 1.4 Literacy by Sex —1961  | 10    |
| 1.5 Population by Police Station—1961  | 11    |
| 1.6 Population by Tahasils—1961  | 12—14 |
| 1.7 Population according to Religion—1961  | 15    |
| 1.8 Population of Scheduled Tribes and Scheduled Castes—1961   | 16    |
| II. CLIMATE :  | 17    |
| 2.1 Normal and actual (annual) rainfall  | 18    |
| 2.2 Monthly and annual rainfall—1965   | 19—20 |
| 2.3 Temperature and humidity of Agartala   | 21    |
| III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS :  | 22    |
| 3.1 Medical personnel in Tripura   | 23    |
| 3.2 Hospitals/Primary Health Centres, Dispensaries, Beds available and patients treated                                    | 24    |
| 3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospital/PHC. etc.   | 25—29 |
| 3.4 Family Planning Clinics.   | 30    |
| IV. AGRICULTURE :  | 31    |
| 4.1 Land utilization statistics  | 32—33 |
| 4.2 Area under Principal crops   | 34    |
| 4.3 Yield of principal crops   | 35    |
| 4.4 Average yield of principal crops   | 36    |
| 4.5 Number of Agricultural implements and machinery  | 37    |
| 4.6 Number of plantations, area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantation since 1955 to 1964. | 38—39 |
| V. IRRIGATION :  | 40    |
| 5.1 Irrigated area by sources  | 41    |
| 5.2 Irrigated area under different crops   | 41    |
| VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY :   | 42    |
| 6.1 Number of livestock and poultry  | 43    |
| 6.2 Number of working cattle   | 44    |
| 6.3 Number of livestock and poultry according to age, sex and use  | 45    |
| 6.4 Number of veterinary dispensaries and livestock treated  | 46    |

| Section  | Pages |
|--|-------|
| <b>VII. FORESTS :</b>  | 47    |
| 7.1 Area of forests  | 48    |
| 7.2 Outturn of major forest produces   | 49    |
| 7.3 Monetary outturn of minor forest produces  | 50    |
| 7.4 Employment in forestry and forest industries   | 51    |
| 7.5 Protection of forests  | 52    |
| 7.6 Forest Regeneration and afforestation  | 53    |
| <b>VIII. INDUSTRIES :</b>  | 54    |
| 8.1 Output of Training and Training-cum-production Centres   | 55    |
| 8.2 Output of Industrial Co-operative Societies  | 56    |
| 8.3 Output of Jail Industries  | 57    |
| 8.4 Output of fruit canning factory at Agartala  | 58—59 |
| <b>IX. FUEL AND POWER :</b>  | 60    |
| 9.1 Installed capacity, kilowatt hours generated and sold by public Electricity undertakings                         | 61    |
| 9.2 Kilowatt hours sold to ultimate consumers by Public Electricity undertakings                                     | 62    |
| <b>X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT :</b>  | 63    |
| 10.1 Industrial disputes by industries   | 64—66 |
| 10.2 Industrial disputes by causes   | 67    |
| 10.3 Number, membership, income, expenditure and fund of the Registered Trade Unions                                 | 68    |
| 10.4 Average annual earnings of factory workers by industries  | 69    |
| 10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups | 70—73 |
| 10.6 Employment under the Tripura Administration by pay ranges   | 74—76 |
| 10.7 Employment under Tripura Territorial Council and Agartala Municipality by pay ranges                            | 77—78 |
| 10.8 Employment in shops and Commercial establishments   | 79    |
| 10.9 Employment in Agartala Municipality   | 80    |
| 10.10 Employment in Tea Plantations  | 81    |
| 10.11 Number of applicants on live register of Employment Exchange according to broad occupational groups            | 82    |
| 10.12 Number of applicants placed in Employment through Employment Exchange according to the nature of Services      | 83    |

| Section   | Pages      |
|---|------------|
| <b>XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION :</b>  | <b>84</b>  |
| 11.1 Number of motor vehicles taxed during last quarter of the year                                   | 85         |
| 11.2 Extra-municipal roads maintained by the Public Authorities                                       | 86         |
| 11.3 Number of Post offices, letter boxes, rural postmen, postal articles and Kilometres of mail-line | 87         |
| 11.4 Number of Telegraph offices, Telephones and Public call offices                                  | 88         |
| 11.5 Broadcast receiving licences   | 88         |
| 11.6 Number of motor vehicles on road and persons holding driving licences                            | 89         |
| 11.7 Number of fresh registration and cancellation of vehicles during the year 1963-64                | 90         |
| 11.8 Revenue from different type of vehicles by way of motor vehicles tax—1963-64                     | 91         |
| 11.9 Revenue from state motor fees—1963-64  | 91         |
| <b>XII. EDUCATION :</b>   | <b>92</b>  |
| 12.1 Number of recognised educational Institutions  | 93—95      |
| 12.2 Number of students in recognised educational institutions  | 96—98      |
| 12.3 Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions  | 99—101     |
| 12.4 Expenditure incurred on education  | 102        |
| 12.5 Examination results of various examinations  | 103        |
| 12.6 Education of Scheduled-Tribes, Scheduled Castes and Other Backward classes                       | 104        |
| 12.7 Age-wise distribution of students in the Schools of general education                            | 105—107    |
| 12.8 Age-wise distribution of students in the College of general education                            | 108—110    |
| 12.9 Percentage of expenditure on education   | 111        |
| 12.10 Detailed percentage of expenditure on education during the year 1963-64                         | 112—113    |
| 12.11 Position of Public Libraries in Tripura   | 114—115    |
| <b>XIII. FINANCE :</b>  | <b>116</b> |
| 13.1 Revenue receipts of Tripura Administration   | 117—118    |
| 13.2 Revenue and Capital expenditure of Tripura Administration  | 119—122    |
| 13.3 Excise Revenue by commodities  | 123—124    |

| Section  | Pages   |
|--|---------|
| <b>XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES :</b>  | 125     |
| 14.1 Number and capital of public companies at work from the year 1958-59 to 1964-65   | 126-129 |
| 14.2 Number and capital of private companies at work from the year 1958-99 to 1964-65  | 130-133 |
| <b>XV. CO-OPERATION :</b>  | 134     |
| 15.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies   | 135—138 |
| 15.2 Liabilities and assets of Co-operative Banks in Tripura   | 139     |
| <b>XVI. LOCAL BODIES :</b>   | 140     |
| 16.1 Population and constitution of Agartala Municipality with income and expenditure  | 141     |
| 16.2 Income of Agartala Municipality   | 142—143 |
| 16.3 Expenditure of Agartala Municipality  | 144—145 |
| <b>XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE :</b>   | 146     |
| 17.1 Number of Judicial division and number of officer exercising appellate or original Jurisdiction   | 147     |
| 17.2 Number of cases decided in the courts   | 148     |
| 17.3 Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted  | 149—151 |
| 17.4 Number and description of registered documents and value of property transferred  | 152—153 |
| 17.5 Number of Police stations   | 154     |
| 17.6 Strength and cost of Civil Police   | 155     |
| 17.7 Cognizable Crime-classes I to V, including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned   | 156—159 |
| 17.8 Cognizable Crime-class VI (Other Offences), including offences under special and Local Laws and Criminal Tribes Act number of cases and persons concerned | 160—163 |
| 17.9 Non-cognizable Crime-classes I to V, including Abetment and Criminal conspiracy—number of cases and persons concerned                                     | 164—167 |
| 17.10 Non-cognizable Crime-class VI (Other Offences), including offences under special and Local Laws—Number of cases and persons concerned                    | 168—171 |

| Section   | Pages   |
|---|---------|
| 17.11 Principal Police Offences—Number of cases   | 172—173 |
| 17.12 Property stolen and recovered   | 174     |
| 17.13 Number and distribution of Prisoners  | 175—176 |
| 17.14 Age and state of education of Convicts  | 177     |
| 17.15 Nature and length of sentences of Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails                             | 178—189 |
| 17.16 Sickness and mortality among prisoners  | 180—181 |
| 17.17 Condition of the Prisoners released from the Jails  | 182     |
| XVIII. EXCISE   | 183     |
| 18.1 Consumption of country spirit, opium and foreign liquor  | 184     |
| 18.2 Quantity of foreign liquor imported  | 185     |
| 18.3 Shops licensed for the sale of liquors, opium and other intoxicating drugs   | 186     |
| 18.4 Issue of medical and excise opium  | 187     |
| 18.5 Rates of excise duty   | 188     |
| XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN :   | 189     |
| 19.1 First Five Year Plan outlay and expenditure  | 190     |
| 19.2 Second Five Year Plan outlay and expenditure   | 191—192 |
| 19.3 Third Five Year Plan Outlay, expenditure for the years 1961-62 to 1964-65 and Budget provision for the year 1965-66. | 193—194 |
| XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT :   | 195     |
| 20.1 Coverage of Community Development and National Extension Service Blocks  | 196—197 |
| 20.2 Progressive achievement of different Blocks  | 198—205 |
| XXI. PRICES :   | 206     |
| 21.1 Average wholesale prices of important agricultural commodities   | 207     |
| 21.2 Average retail prices of food articles   | 208—212 |
| 21.3 Consumers' price index number of middle class at Agartala  | 213     |
| 21.4 Consumers price index number of working (low-income group) class at Agartala   | 214     |
| XXII. MISCELLANEOUS :   | 215     |
| 22. 1 Number of printing presses and publications   | 216     |
| 22. 2 List of Scheduled-Tribes etc.   | 217     |

| Section  | Pages |
|--|-------|
| 22. 3 Number of cinema houses and collection of entertainment tax                                  | 218   |
| 22. 4 Flow of migration of displaced persons   | 218   |
| 22. 5 Number of displaced families settled in Tripura under various Rehabilitation schemes         | 219   |
| 22. 6 Number of displaced persons settled in each Sub-division of Tripura according to 1951 census | 220   |
| 22. 7 Financial assistance given to the displaced persons in Tripura                               | 221   |
| 22. 8 Elections for two houses of Parliament--1957   | 222   |
| 22. 9 Elections for Tripura Territorial Council--1957  | 222   |
| 22.10 Elections for two houses of Parliament--1962   | 223   |
| 22.11 Elections for Tripura Territorial Council--1962  | 223   |





## 1. POPULATION

This section deals with the population of Tripura. Figures for 1951 are based on local tabulation of 1951 Census data. 1961 Census figures have also been given.

TABLE NO. 1.1—This table presents population for each Sub-division and the territory as a whole.

TABLE NO.—1.2—This table presents growth and variation of population in each sub-division since 1921.

TABLE NO. 1.3—This table presents population according to Economic Classification of 1961 Census.

TABLE NO. 1.4—Literacy by sex according to 1961 Census in each sub-division of the territory is presented in this table.

TABLE NO. 1.5—This table presents population by Police Stations.

TABLE NO. 1.6—This table presents population as per 1961 census by Tehasils.

TABLE NO. 1.7 & 1.8—Population according to religion is presented in table No. 1.7 and population of Scheduled Tribes and Scheduled Castes is presented in table No. 1.8.

# 1. POPULATION

## 1.1 Population and density of population—1961.

( By Sub-division )

| Territory Sub-division   | POPULATION |          |           |           |          |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                          | Male       | Female   | Total     | Rural     | Urban    |
| 1                        | 2          | 3        | 4         | 5         | 6        |
| 1951 Census              | 3,39,038   | 3,06,669 | 6,45,707  | 6,03,112  | 42,595   |
| 1961 Census              | 5,91,237   | 5,50,768 | 11,42,005 | 10,39,008 | 1,02,997 |
| <b>By Sub-division :</b> |            |          |           |           |          |
| Amarpur                  | 29,440     | 26,925   | 56,365    | 56,365    | —        |
| Belonia                  | 43,936     | 40,891   | 84,827    | 76,083    | 8,744    |
| Dharmanagar              | 66,478     | 61,070   | 1,27,548  | 1,14,308  | 13,240   |
| Kailashahar              | 54,533     | 49,593   | 1,04,126  | 95,551    | 8,575    |
| Kamalpur                 | 32,017     | 29,658   | 61,675    | 61,675    | —        |
| Khowai                   | 67,188     | 62,760   | 1,29,948  | 1,21,166  | 8,782    |
| Sabroom                  | 22,541     | 20,856   | 43,397    | 43,397    | —        |
| Sadar                    | 1,88,799   | 1,77,277 | 3,66,076  | 3,11,198  | 54,878   |
| Sonamura                 | 40,354     | 37,615   | 77,969    | 77,969    | —        |
| Udaipur                  | 45,951     | 44,123   | 90,074    | 81,296    | 8,778    |

Source : Office of the Superintendent, Census Operation, Tripura.

# 1. POPULATION

## 1.2 Growth and variation of population since—1921.

(By Sub-division)

| Territory/Sub-divisions | POPULATION |          |          |          |           | VARIATION |         |
|-------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
|                         | 1921       | 1931     | 1941     | 1951     | 1961      | 1921—31   |         |
|                         | 2          | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6         | No.       | Percent |
| 1                       |            |          |          |          |           | 7         | 8       |
| <b>TRIPURA</b>          | 3,04,437   | 3,82,450 | 5,13,010 | 6,45,707 | 11,42,005 | 78,013    | +25.6   |
| <b>Sub-divisions :—</b> |            |          |          |          |           |           |         |
| Amarpur                 | 21,257     | 27,238   | 36,072   | 28,280   | 56,365    | 5,981     | +28.1   |
| Belonia                 | 19,828     | 25,272   | 32,149   | 40,209   | 84,827    | 5,444     | +27.5   |
| Dharmanagar             | 30,855     | 37,534   | 53,001   | 82,545   | 1,27,548  | 6,679     | +21.6   |
| Kailashahar             | 37,944     | 50,075   | 65,036   | 58,624   | 1,04,126  | 12,131    | +32.0   |
| Kamalpur                | 12,900     | 18,922   | 24,922   | 30,372   | 61,675    | 6,022     | +46.7   |
| Khowai                  | 28,574     | 40,050   | 54,072   | 55,560   | 1,29,948  | 11,476    | +40.2   |
| Sabroom                 | 11,084     | 14,474   | 20,773   | 23,680   | 43,397    | 3,390     | +30.6   |
| Sadar                   | 91,847     | 1,07,453 | 1,49,404 | 2,23,416 | 3,66,076  | 15,606    | +17.0   |
| Sonamura                | 22,897     | 27,042   | 32,630   | 44,544   | 77,969    | 4,145     | +18.1   |
| Udaipur                 | 27,251     | 34,390   | 44,951   | 58,477   | 20,074    | 7,139     | +26.2   |

# 1. POPULATION

## 1.2 Growth and variation of population since 1921—(Concl'd.)

( By Sub-division )

| Territory/Sub-divisions | VARIATION |         |  | INCREASE(+) OR DECREASE(—) |           |  |          |         |  |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------|--|----------------------------|-----------|--|----------|---------|--|
|                         | 1931—41   |         |  | 1941—51                    |           |  | 1951—61  |         |  |
|                         | No.       | Percent |  | No.                        | Percent   |  | No.      | Percent |  |
|                         | 9         | 10      |  | 11                         | 12        |  | 13       | 14      |  |
| <b>TRIPURA</b>          | 1,30,560  | + 34.1  |  | 1,32,697                   | + 25.9    |  | 4,96,298 | + 76.9  |  |
| <b>Sub-divisions :—</b> |           |         |  |                            |           |  |          |         |  |
| Amarpur                 | 8,834     | + 52.4  |  | 7,792                      | — 21.6(a) |  | 28,085   | + 99.3  |  |
| Belonia                 | 6,877     | + 27.2  |  | 8,060                      | + 25.1    |  | 44,618   | + 111.0 |  |
| Dharmanagar             | 15,467    | + 41.2  |  | 29,544                     | + 55.7    |  | 45,003   | + 54.5  |  |
| Kailashahar             | 14,961    | + 29.9  |  | 6,412                      | — 9.9(b)  |  | 45,502   | + 77.6  |  |
| Kamalpur                | 6,000     | + 31.7  |  | 5,450                      | + 21.9    |  | 31,303   | + 103.1 |  |
| Khowai                  | 14,022    | + 35.0  |  | 1,488                      | + 2.8     |  | 74,388   | + 133.9 |  |
| Sabroom                 | 6,299     | + 43.5  |  | 2,907                      | + 14.0    |  | 19,717   | + 83.3  |  |
| Sadar                   | 41,951    | + 39.0  |  | 74,012                     | + 49.5    |  | 1,42,660 | + 63.9  |  |
| Sonamura                | 5,588     | + 20.7  |  | 11,914                     | + 36.5    |  | 33,425   | + 75.0  |  |
| Udaipur                 | 10,561    | + 30.7  |  | 13,526                     | + 30.1    |  | 31,597   | + 54.0  |  |

(a) Due to heavy exodus of tribal from this region to other parts of the State for better prospect of Jum-cultivation

(b) Due to transfer of Kanchanpur Tahasil to Dharmanagar Sub-division.

# 1. POPULATION

## I.3 Economic Classification of the Population—1961 Census.

| Sl. No. | Name of Sub-divisions | POPULATION |          |          | TOTAL WORKERS |          |          |
|---------|-----------------------|------------|----------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|
|         |                       | Persons    | Males    | Females  | Persons       | Males    | Females  |
| 1       | 2                     | 3          | 4        | 5        | 6             | 7        | 8        |
|         | Tripura               | 11,42,005  | 5,91,237 | 5,50,768 | 4,37,229      | 3,22,043 | 1,15,186 |
|         | Rural                 | 10,39,008  | 5,36,580 | 5,02,428 | 4,08,993      | 2,96,444 | 1,12,549 |
|         | Urban                 | 1,02,997   | 54,657   | 48,340   | 28,236        | 25,599   | 2,637    |
|         | Amarpur               | 56,365     | 29,440   | 26,925   | 27,639        | 16,945   | 10,694   |
|         | Belonia               | 84,827     | 43,936   | 40,891   | 32,761        | 24,480   | 8,281    |
|         | Rural                 | 76,083     | 39,378   | 36,705   | 30,309        | 22,303   | 8,006    |
|         | Urban                 | 8,744      | 4,558    | 4,186    | 2,452         | 2,177    | 275      |
|         | Dharmanagar           | 1,27,548   | 66,478   | 61,070   | 47,919        | 37,063   | 10,856   |
|         | Rural                 | 1,14,308   | 59,548   | 54,760   | 44,372        | 33,754   | 10,618   |
|         | Urban                 | 13,240     | 6,930    | 6,310    | 3,547         | 3,309    | 238      |
|         | Kailashahar           | 1,04,126   | 54,533   | 49,593   | 43,943        | 31,569   | 12,374   |
|         | Rural                 | 95,551     | 49,911   | 45,640   | 41,440        | 29,267   | 12,173   |
|         | Urban                 | 8,575      | 4,622    | 3,953    | 2,503         | 2,302    | 201      |
|         | Kamalpur              | 61,675     | 32,017   | 29,658   | 25,481        | 18,027   | 7,454    |
|         | Khowai                | 1,29,948   | 67,188   | 62,760   | 56,327        | 37,263   | 19,064   |
|         | Rural                 | 1,21,166   | 62,588   | 58,578   | 54,073        | 35,197   | 18,876   |
|         | Urban                 | 8,782      | 4,600    | 4,182    | 2,254         | 2,066    | 188      |
|         | Sabroom               | 43,397     | 22,541   | 20,856   | 18,306        | 12,559   | 5,747    |
|         | Sadar                 | 3,66,076   | 1,88,799 | 1,77,277 | 1,27,253      | 96,709   | 30,544   |
|         | Rural                 | 3,11,198   | 1,59,518 | 1,51,680 | 1,12,260      | 83,213   | 29,047   |
|         | Urban                 | 54,878     | 29,281   | 25,597   | 14,993        | 13,496   | 1,497    |
|         | Sonamura              | 77,969     | 40,354   | 37,615   | 26,257        | 22,344   | 3,913    |
|         | Udaipur               | 90,074     | 45,951   | 44,123   | 31,343        | 25,084   | 6,259    |
|         | Rural                 | 81,296     | 41,285   | 40,011   | 28,856        | 22,835   | 6,021    |
|         | Urban                 | 8,778      | 4,666    | 4,112    | 2,487         | 2,249    | 238      |

# 1. POPULATION

## 1.3 Economic Classification of the Population—1961 Census—(Contd).

| Name of Sub-Divisions | AS CULTIVATOR |          |         | AS AGRICULTURAL LABOURER |        |         | IN MINING, QUARRYING, LIVE STOCK, FORESTRY, FISHING AND HUNTING |       |         |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------|---------|--------------------------|--------|---------|---|-------|---------|
|                       | Persons       | Males    | Females | Persons                  | Males  | Females | Persons   | Males | Females |
|                       |               |          |         |                          |        |         |   |       |         |
| Tripura               | 2,80,881      | 1,99,308 | 81,573  | 32,912                   | 29,307 | 3,605   | 12,193  | 7,773 | 4,420   |
|                       | 2,78,747      | 1,97,287 | 81,460  | 32,279                   | 28,699 | 3,580   | 11,777  | 7,359 | 4,418   |
|                       | 2,134         | 2,021    | 113     | 633                      | 608    | 25      | 416   | 414   | 2       |
| Amarpur               | 23,609        | 13,885   | 9,724   | 1,068                    | 980    | 88      | 88  | 86    | 2       |
|                       | 22,653        | 16,277   | 6,376   | 2,385                    | 2,133  | 252     | 345   | 322   | 23      |
|                       | 22,354        | 16,000   | 6,354   | 2,328                    | 2,076  | 252     | 257   | 234   | 23      |
| Dharmanagar           | 299           | 277      | 22      | 57                       | 57     | —       | 88  | 88    | —       |
|                       | 32,401        | 25,094   | 7,307   | 3,257                    | 3,095  | 162     | 2,183   | 1,264 | 919     |
|                       | 31,632        | 24,381   | 7,251   | 3,009                    | 2,862  | 147     | 2,170   | 1,251 | 919     |
| Kailashahar           | 769           | 713      | 56      | 248                      | 233    | 15      | 13  | 13    | —       |
|                       | 29,623        | 21,787   | 7,836   | 2,400                    | 2,165  | 235     | 3,025   | 1,681 | 1,344   |
|                       | 29,133        | 21,318   | 7,815   | 2,242                    | 2,007  | 235     | 3,000   | 1,656 | 1,344   |
| Kamalur               | 490           | 469      | 21      | 158                      | 158    | —       | 25  | 25    | —       |
|                       | 16,929        | 12,534   | 4,395   | 1,347                    | 1,184  | 163     | 762   | 414   | 348     |
|                       | 41,466        | 26,185   | 15,281  | 3,761                    | 2,905  | 856     | 588   | 383   | 205     |
| Khowai                | 41,251        | 25,978   | 15,273  | 3,741                    | 2,886  | 855     | 560   | 355   | 205     |
|                       | 215           | 207      | 8       | 20                       | 19     | 1       | 28  | 28    | —       |
|                       | 11,358        | 7,672    | 3,686   | 2,484                    | 1,811  | 673     | 234   | 181   | 53      |
| Sabroom               | 66,728        | 46,658   | 20,070  | 8,579                    | 7,643  | 936     | 4,067   | 2,559 | 1,508   |
|                       | 66,613        | 46,547   | 20,066  | 8,536                    | 7,600  | 936     | 3,851   | 2,345 | 1,506   |
|                       | 115           | 111      | 4       | 43                       | 43     | —       | 216   | 214   | 2       |
| Sadar                 | 16,388        | 14,516   | 1,872   | 3,320                    | 3,249  | 71      | 619   | 608   | 11      |
|                       | 19,726        | 14,700   | 5,026   | 4,311                    | 4,142  | 169     | 282   | 275   | 7       |
|                       | 19,480        | 14,456   | 5,024   | 4,204                    | 4,044  | 160     | 236   | 229   | 7       |
| Sonamura              | 246           | 244      | 2       | 107                      | 98     | 9       | 46  | 46    | —       |
|                       |               |          |         |                          |        |         |   |       |         |
|                       |               |          |         |                          |        |         |   |       |         |

# 1. POPULATION

## 1.3 Economic Classification of the Population—1961 Census—(Contd.)

| Name of Sub-divisions | AT HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRY |       |         | IN MANUFACTURING OTHER THAN INDUSTRY |       |         | IN CONSTRUCTION |       |         |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-------|---------|
|                       | Persons               | Males | Females | Persons                              | Males | Females | Persons         | Males | Females |
|                       | 18                    | 19    | 20      | 21                                   | 22    | 23      | 24              | 25    | 26      |
| <b>Tripura</b>        |                       |       |         |                                      |       |         |                 |       |         |
| Total                 | 25,153                | 7,011 | 18,142  | 10,839                               | 9,039 | 1,800   | 4,100           | 3,998 | 102     |
| Rural                 | 23,971                | 6,328 | 17,643  | 8,034                                | 6,325 | 1,709   | 2,646           | 2,552 | 94      |
| Urban                 | 1,182                 | 683   | 499     | 2,805                                | 2,714 | 91      | 1,454           | 1,446 | 8       |
| <b>Amarpur</b>        |                       |       |         |                                      |       |         |                 |       |         |
| Rural                 | 915                   | 149   | 766     | 205                                  | 180   | 25      | 65              | 65    | —       |
| Total                 | 1,475                 | 449   | 1,026   | 581                                  | 474   | 107     | 282             | 271   | 11      |
| <b>Belonia</b>        |                       |       |         |                                      |       |         |                 |       |         |
| Rural                 | 1,338                 | 371   | 967     | 362                                  | 263   | 99      | 188             | 177   | 11      |
| Urban                 | 137                   | 78    | 59      | 219                                  | 211   | 8       | 94              | 94    | —       |
| <b>Dharmanagar</b>    |                       |       |         |                                      |       |         |                 |       |         |
| Total                 | 2,805                 | 794   | 2,011   | 752                                  | 668   | 84      | 471             | 471   | —       |
| Rural                 | 2,589                 | 627   | 1,962   | 512                                  | 428   | 84      | 299             | 299   | —       |
| Urban                 | 216                   | 167   | 49      | 240                                  | 240   | —       | 172             | 172   | —       |
| <b>Kailashahar</b>    |                       |       |         |                                      |       |         |                 |       |         |
| Total                 | 2,947                 | 445   | 2,502   | 742                                  | 660   | 82      | 349             | 346   | 3       |
| Rural                 | 2,786                 | 357   | 2,429   | 589                                  | 515   | 74      | 252             | 249   | 3       |
| Urban                 | 161                   | 88    | 73      | 153                                  | 145   | 8       | 97              | 97    | —       |
| <b>Kamalpur</b>       |                       |       |         |                                      |       |         |                 |       |         |
| Rural                 | 2,484                 | 316   | 2,168   | 371                                  | 301   | 70      | 193             | 189   | 4       |
| Total                 | 2,471                 | 589   | 1,873   | 941                                  | 734   | 207     | 165             | 165   | —       |
| <b>Khawai</b>         |                       |       |         |                                      |       |         |                 |       |         |
| Rural                 | 2,367                 | 552   | 1,815   | 745                                  | 543   | 202     | 133             | 133   | —       |
| Urban                 | 104                   | 46    | 58      | 196                                  | 191   | 5       | 32              | 32    | —       |
| <b>Sabroom</b>        |                       |       |         |                                      |       |         |                 |       |         |
| Rural                 | 1,225                 | 227   | 998     | 243                                  | 126   | 117     | 40              | 40    | —       |
| Total                 | 7,421                 | 2,873 | 4,548   | 5,661                                | 4,813 | 848     | 2,158           | 2,106 | 52      |
| <b>Sadar</b>          |                       |       |         |                                      |       |         |                 |       |         |
| Rural                 | 7,080                 | 2,681 | 4,399   | 3,928                                | 3,145 | 783     | 1,212           | 1,168 | 44      |
| Urban                 | 341                   | 192   | 149     | 1,733                                | 1,668 | 65      | 946             | 938   | 8       |
| <b>Sonamura</b>       |                       |       |         |                                      |       |         |                 |       |         |
| Rural                 | 2,061                 | 444   | 1,617   | 520                                  | 371   | 149     | 46              | 46    | —       |
| Total                 | 1,349                 | 716   | 633     | 823                                  | 712   | 111     | 331             | 299   | 32      |
| <b>Udaipur</b>        |                       |       |         |                                      |       |         |                 |       |         |
| Rural                 | 1,126                 | 604   | 522     | 559                                  | 453   | 106     | 218             | 186   | 32      |
| Urban                 | 223                   | 112   | 111     | 264                                  | 259   | 5       | 113             | 113   | —       |

# I. POPULATION

## I.3 Economic Classification of the Population—1961 Census—( Contd. )

| Name of Sub-Division | IN TRADE AND COMMERCE |        |         | IN TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATIONS |       |         |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------|--|-------|---------|
|                      | Persons               | Males  | Females | Persons                                  | Males | Females |
|                      | 27                    | 28     | 29      | 30                                       | 31    | 32      |
| Tripura              |                       |        |         |  |       |         |
| Total                | 18,521                | 17,957 | 564     | 4,779                                    | 4,770 | 9       |
| Rural                | 12,965                | 12,507 | 458     | 2,833                                    | 2,827 | 6       |
| Urban                | 5,556                 | 5,450  | 106     | 1,946                                    | 1,943 | 3       |
| Rural                | 403                   | 402    | 1       | 47                                       | 47    | —       |
| Total                | 1,072                 | 959    | 113     | 173                                      | 173   | —       |
| Rural                | 613                   | 556    | 57      | 91                                       | 91    | —       |
| Urban                | 459                   | 403    | 56      | 82                                       | 82    | —       |
| Total                | 1,475                 | 1,469  | 6       | 340                                      | 339   | 1       |
| Rural                | 927                   | 923    | 4       | 175                                      | 174   | 1       |
| Urban                | 548                   | 546    | 2       | 165                                      | 165   | —       |
| Total                | 1,022                 | 1,016  | 6       | 269                                      | 269   | —       |
| Rural                | 723                   | 717    | 6       | 137                                      | 137   | —       |
| Urban                | 299                   | 299    | —       | 132                                      | 132   | —       |
| Rural                | 657                   | 643    | 14      | 113                                      | 113   | —       |
| Total                | 1,951                 | 1,883  | 68      | 291                                      | 290   | 1       |
| Rural                | 1,334                 | 1,271  | 63      | 223                                      | 222   | 1       |
| Urban                | 617                   | 612    | 5       | 68                                       | 68    | —       |
| Rural                | 376                   | 365    | 11      | 43                                       | 43    | —       |
| Total                | 9,548                 | 9,273  | 275     | 3,167                                    | 3,160 | 7       |
| Rural                | 6,423                 | 6,178  | 245     | 1,759                                    | 1,755 | 4       |
| Urban                | 3,125                 | 3,095  | 30      | 1,408                                    | 1,405 | 3       |
| Rural                | 672                   | 658    | 14      | 106                                      | 106   | —       |
| Total                | 1,345                 | 1,289  | 56      | 230                                      | 230   | —       |
| Rural                | 837                   | 794    | 43      | 139                                      | 139   | —       |
| Urban                | 508                   | 495    | 13      | 91                                       | 91    | —       |



## 1. POPULATION

## 1.3 Economic Classification of the Population—1961 Census—(Concl'd.)

| Sl. No.     | Name of Sub-divisions | IN OTHER SERVICES |        |         | NON-WORKERS |          |          |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|
|             |                       | Persons           | Males  | Females | Persons     | Males    | Females  |
|             |                       | 33                | 34     | 35      | 36          | 37       | 38       |
| Tripura     | Total                 | 47,851            | 42,880 | 4,971   | 7,04,776    | 2,69,194 | 4,35,582 |
|             | Rural                 | 35,741            | 32,560 | 3,181   | 6,30,015    | 2,40,136 | 3,89,879 |
| Urban       | Rural                 | 12,110            | 10,320 | 1,790   | 74,761      | 29,058   | 45,703   |
|             | Rural                 | 1,239             | 1,151  | 88      | 28,726      | 12,495   | 16,231   |
| Amarpur     | Total                 | 3,795             | 3,422  | 373     | 52,066      | 19,456   | 32,610   |
|             | Rural                 | 2,778             | 2,535  | 243     | 45,774      | 17,075   | 28,699   |
| Betonia     | Urban                 | 1,017             | 887    | 130     | 6,292       | 2,381    | 3,911    |
|             | Total                 | 4,235             | 3,869  | 366     | 79,629      | 29,415   | 50,214   |
| Dharmanagar | Rural                 | 3,059             | 2,809  | 250     | 69,936      | 25,794   | 44,142   |
|             | Urban                 | 1,176             | 1,060  | 116     | 9,693       | 3,621    | 6,072    |
| Kailashahar | Total                 | 3,566             | 3,200  | 366     | 60,183      | 22,964   | 37,219   |
|             | Rural                 | 2,578             | 2,311  | 267     | 54,111      | 20,644   | 33,467   |
| Urban       | Urban                 | 988               | 889    | 99      | 6,072       | 2,320    | 3,752    |
|             | Rural                 | 2,625             | 2,333  | 292     | 36,194      | 13,990   | 22,204   |
| Kamalpur    | Total                 | 4,693             | 4,120  | 573     | 73,621      | 29,925   | 43,696   |
|             | Rural                 | 3,719             | 3,257  | 462     | 67,093      | 27,391   | 39,702   |
| Sabroom     | Urban                 | 974               | 863    | 111     | 6,528       | 2,534    | 3,994    |
|             | Rural                 | 2,303             | 2,094  | 209     | 25,091      | 9,982    | 15,109   |
| Sadar       | Total                 | 19,924            | 17,624 | 2,300   | 2,38,823    | 62,090   | 1,46,733 |
|             | Rural                 | 12,858            | 11,794 | 1,064   | 1,98,938    | 76,305   | 1,22,633 |
| Sonamura    | Urban                 | 7,066             | 5,830  | 1,236   | 39,885      | 15,785   | 24,100   |
|             | Rural                 | 2,525             | 2,346  | 179     | 51,712      | 18,010   | 33,702   |
| Udaipur     | Total                 | 2,946             | 2,721  | 225     | 58,731      | 20,867   | 37,864   |
|             | Rural                 | 2,057             | 1,930  | 127     | 52,440      | 18,450   | 33,990   |
| Urban       | Urban                 | 889               | 791    | 98      | 6,291       | 2,417    | 3,874    |

## 1. POPULATION

## 1.4 Literacy by Sex—1961

( by Sub-divisions )

| Territory/Sub-divisions | Total<br>Population | NO. OF LITERATE |        |          | Percentage<br>of Literacy |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|----------|---------------------------|
|                         |                     | Male            | Female | Total    |                           |
| 1                       | 2                   | 3               | 4      | 5        | 6                         |
| 1951 Census             | 6,45,707            | 76,452          | 23,632 | 1,00,084 | 15.5                      |
| 1961 Census             | 11,42,005           | 1,75,060        | 56,128 | 2,31,188 | 20.2                      |
| <b>By Sub-divisions</b> |                     |                 |        |          |                           |
| Amarpur                 | 56,365              | 4,449           | 597    | 5,046    | 9.0                       |
| Belonia                 | 84,827              | 12,375          | 3,669  | 16,044   | 18.9                      |
| Dharmanagar             | 1,27,548            | 20,968          | 7,600  | 28,568   | 22.4                      |
| Kailashahar             | 1,04,126            | 15,305          | 4,394  | 19,699   | 18.9                      |
| Kamalpur                | 61,675              | 10,292          | 3,294  | 13,586   | 22.0                      |
| Khowai                  | 1,29,948            | 19,608          | 5,683  | 25,291   | 19.5                      |
| Sabroom                 | 43,397              | 5,630           | 1,130  | 6,760    | 15.6                      |
| Sadar                   | 3,66,076            | 66,451          | 25,003 | 91,454   | 25.0                      |
| Sonamura                | 77,969              | 8,723           | 1,847  | 10,570   | 13.6                      |
| Udaipur                 | 90,074              | 11,259          | 2,911  | 14,170   | 15.7                      |

## 1. POPULATION

## 1.5 Population by Police Stations.

| Name of Sub-division | Name of police station | Population |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------|
| 1                    | 2                      | 3          |
| Amarpur              | 1. Birgang             | 40,292     |
|                      | 2. Gandacherra         | 16,073     |
| Belonia              | 3. Belonia             | 66,046     |
|                      | 4. Puranrajbari        | 4,945      |
|                      | 5. Bikura              | 13,836     |
| Dharmanagar          | 6. Dharmanagar         | 87,158     |
|                      | 7. Damcherra           | 5,614      |
|                      | 8. Kanchapur           | 34,776     |
| Kailashahar          | 9. Kailashahar         | 45,490     |
|                      | 10. Fatikroy           | 58,636     |
|                      | 11. Manu               |            |
| Kamalpur             | 12. Kamalpur           | 61,675     |
| Khowai               | 13. Khowai             | 83,353     |
|                      | 14. Teliamura          | 46,595     |
| Sabroom              | 15. Sabroom            | 43,397     |
| Sadar                | 16. Kotwali            | 2,40,624   |
|                      | 17. Bishalgarh         | 86,281     |
|                      | 18. Sidhai             | 39,171     |
| Sonamura             | 19. Sonamura           | 57,101     |
|                      | 20. Kalamcherra        | 13,867     |
|                      | 21. Jatrapur           | 7,001      |
| Udaipur              | 22. Radhakishorepur    | 90,074     |

## 1. POPULATION

## 1.6 Population by Tahasils—1961.

| Name of Sub-division | Name of Tahasils  | POPULATION |          |        |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|
|                      |                   | Total      | Rural    | Urban  |
| 1                    | 2                 | 3          | 4        | 5      |
| Amarpur              | All               | 56,365     | 56,365   |        |
|                      | 1. Ompi           | 11,972     | 11,972   |        |
|                      | 2. Birgang        | 28,320     | 28,320   |        |
|                      | 3. Dharmanagar    | 16,073     | 16,073   |        |
| Belonia              | All               | 84,827     | 76,083   | 8,744  |
|                      | 1. Rajnagar       | 7,549      | 7,549    |        |
|                      | 2. Radhanagar     | 2,540      | 2,540    |        |
|                      | 3. Sidhinagar     | 1,153      | 1,153    |        |
|                      | 4. Puran Rajbari  | 1,252      | 1,252    |        |
|                      | 5. Belonia        | 35,385     | 26,641   | 8,744  |
|                      | 6. Hrishyamukh    | 9,277      | 9,277    |        |
|                      | 7. Muharipur      | 27,671     | 27,671   |        |
| Dharmanagar          | All               | 1,27,548   | 1,14,308 | 13,240 |
|                      | 1. Brojendranagar | 9,641      | 9,641    |        |
|                      | 2. Kurti          | 13,276     | 13,276   |        |
|                      | 3. Dharmanagar    | 64,241     | 51,001   | 13,240 |
|                      | 4. Lungai         | 5,614      | 5,614    |        |
|                      | 5. Kanchanpur     | 34,776     | 34,776   |        |

## 1. POPULATION

## 1.6 Population by Tahasils—1961—( Contd. )

| Name of Sub-division | Name of Tahasils  | POPULATION |          |       |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|----------|-------|
|                      |                   | Total      | Rural    | Urban |
| 1                    | 2                 | 3          | 4        | 5     |
| Kailashahar          | All               | 1,04,126   | 95,551   | 8,575 |
|                      | 1. Kailashahar    | 45,490     | 36,915   | 8,575 |
|                      | 2. Fatikroy       | 58,636     | 58,636   |       |
| Kamalpur             | All               | 61,675     | 61,675   |       |
|                      | 1. Kamalpur       | 39,386     | 39,386   |       |
|                      | 2. Kulaihaur      | 22,289     | 22,289   |       |
| Khowai               | All               | 1,29,948   | 1,21,166 | 8,782 |
|                      | 1. Khowai         | 43,343     | 34,561   | 8,782 |
|                      | 2. Kalyanpur      | 30,841     | 30,841   |       |
|                      | 3. Asharambari    | 9,169      | 9,169    |       |
|                      | 4. Teliamura      | 46,595     | 46,595   |       |
| Sabroom              | All               | 43,397     | 43,397   |       |
|                      | 1. Manu           | 14,219     | 14,219   |       |
|                      | 2. Gorakapa       | 5,860      | 5,860    |       |
|                      | 3. Samarendraganj | 1,076      | 1,076    |       |
|                      | 4. Amlighat       | 4,740      | 4,740    |       |
|                      | 5. Sabroom        | 17,502     | 17,502   |       |

## 1. POPULATION

## 1.6 Population by Tehasils—1961—(Concl'd.)

| Name of Sub-division | Name of Tehasils       | POPULATION |          |        |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|--------|
|                      |                        | Total      | Rural    | Urban  |
| 1                    | 2                      | 3          | 4        | 5      |
| Sadar                | All                    | 3,66,076   | 3,11,198 | 54,878 |
|                      | 1. Simna               | 15,170     | 15,170   |        |
|                      | 2. Mohanpur            | 24,001     | 24,001   |        |
|                      | 3. Bamutia             | 9,722      | 9,722    |        |
|                      | 4. Sadar               | 1,43,452   | 88,574   | 54,878 |
|                      | 5. Old Agartala        | 71,837     | 71,837   |        |
|                      | 6. Ishan Chandra Nagar | 15,613     | 15,613   |        |
|                      | 7. Kamalasagar         | 18,101     | 18,101   |        |
|                      | 8. Bishalgarh          | 24,459     | 24,459   |        |
|                      | 9. Charilam            | 30,925     | 30,925   |        |
|                      | 10. Takarjala          | 12,796     | 12,796   |        |
| Sonamura             | All                    | 77,969     | 77,969   |        |
|                      | 1. Boxanagar           | 9,829      | 9,829    |        |
|                      | 2. Matinagar           | 4,038      | 4,038    |        |
|                      | 3. Sonamura            | 49,399     | 49,399   |        |
|                      | 4. Dhanpur             | 7,702      | 7,702    |        |
|                      | 5. Kathalia            | 7,001      | 7,001    |        |
| Udaipur              | All                    | 90,074     | 81,296   | 8,778  |
|                      | 1. Salgarah            | 38,258     | 38,258   |        |
|                      | 2. Radhakishorepur     | 51,816     | 43,038   | 8,778  |

# I. POPULATION

**1.7 Population according to religion—1961.**  
( By Sub-division )

| Territory/Sub-Division | POPULATION |          |          |           |            |       |        |
|------------------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|--------|
|                        | Total      | Hindu    | Muslim   | Buddhists | Christians | Sikhs | Others |
|                        | 2          | 3        | 4        | 5         | 6          | 7     | 8      |
| 1951 Census            | 6,45,707   | 4,84,231 | 1,36,981 | 17,552    | 6,181      | 21    | 741    |
| 1961 Census            | 11,42,005  | 8,67,998 | 2,30,002 | 33,716    | 10,039     | 49    | 201    |
| Amarpur                | 56,365     | 39,449   | 10,139   | 6,214     | 561        | 2     | —      |
| Belonia                | 84,827     | 63,768   | 15,665   | 5,216     | 178        | —     | —      |
| Dharmanagar            | 1,27,548   | 86,768   | 28,718   | 7,779     | 4,198      | 1     | 84     |
| Kailashahar            | 1,04,126   | 79,366   | 15,166   | 7,455     | 2,080      | 1     | 58     |
| Kamalpur               | 61,677     | 55,997   | 4,088    | 770       | 820        | —     | —      |
| Khowai                 | 1,29,948   | 1,20,325 | 9,239    | 135       | 234        | 5     | 10     |
| Sabroom                | 43,397     | 34,610   | 2,960    | 5,827     | —          | —     | —      |
| Sadar                  | 3,66,076   | 3,14,450 | 50,306   | 100       | 1,143      | 35    | 42     |
| Sonamura               | 77,969     | 29,846   | 48,084   | 22        | 13         | 4     | —      |
| Udaipur                | 90,074     | 43,419   | 45,637   | 198       | 812        | 1     | 7      |

# 1. POPULATION

## 1.8 Population of Scheduled-Tribes and Scheduled-Castes—1961. ( By Sub-Division )

| Territory/Sub-division | Total Population | SCHEDULED-TRIBES |            | SCHEDULED-CASTES |            |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|------------|
|                        |                  | Total            | Percentage | Total            | Percentage |
|                        |                  | 3                | 4          | 5                | 6          |
| 1                      | 2                |                  |            |                  |            |
| 1951                   | 6,45,707         | 2,37,953         | 36.85      | 40,457           | 6.27       |
| 1961                   | 11,42,005        | 3,60,070         | 31.53      | 1,19,725         | 10.48      |
| Amarpur                | 56,365           | 39,525           | 70.12      | 1,733            | 3.07       |
| Belonia                | 84,827           | 27,163           | 32.02      | 6,964            | 8.21       |
| Dharmanagar            | 1,27,548         | 33,700           | 26.42      | 9,453            | 7.41       |
| Kailashahar            | 1,04,126         | 34,068           | 32.72      | 11,385           | 10.93      |
| Kamalpur               | 61,675           | 19,932           | 32.32      | 12,136           | 19.68      |
| Khowai                 | 1,29,948         | 58,726           | 45.19      | 15,061           | 11.59      |
| Sabroom                | 43,397           | 20,333           | 46.85      | 4,615            | 10.63      |
| Sadar                  | 3,66,076         | 97,218           | 26.56      | 44,723           | 12.22      |
| Sonamura               | 77,969           | 8,251            | 10.58      | 8,697            | 11.15      |
| Udaipur                | 90,074           | 21,154           | 23.49      | 4,958            | 5.50       |



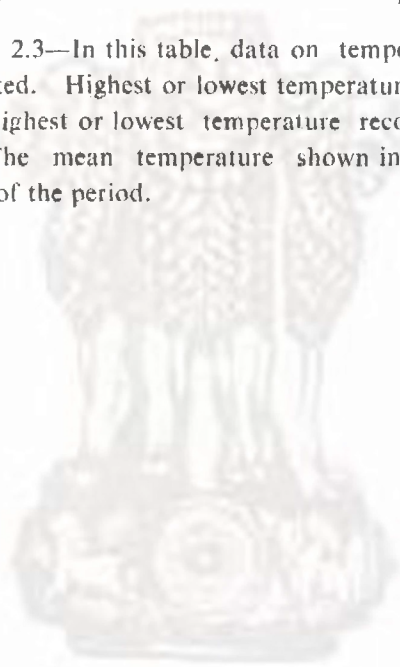
## II. CLIMATE

Tables relating to rainfall, temperature and humidity are shown in this section.

TABLE NO. 2.1—In this table, actual rainfall of different average figure in respect of the Territory as a whole for the years from 1957 to 1965 is presented. Actual annual rainfall is given in centimetres. Normal rainfall of each station with variations of actual from the normal is also given.

TABLE NO. 2.2—This table gives monthly and annual rainfall during 1965 with percentage of variation from normal in respect of each centre.

TABLE NO. 2.3—In this table, data on temperature and humidity of Agartala are presented. Highest or lowest temperature on a particular month or year means the highest or lowest temperature recorded in any day of that month or year. The mean temperature shown in this table is the simple arithmetic average of the period.



## II. CLIMATE

### 2.1 Normal and actual (annual) rainfall. ( By Sub-division )

( In Centimetres )

| Centres           | Normal annual rainfall | DEPARTURE OF 1965 RAINFALL FROM NORMAL |            | ACTUAL ANNUAL RAINFALL |        |       |       |         |       |       |       |        |  |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--|
|                   |                        | Actual                                 | Percentage | 1965                   | 1964   | 1963  | 1962  | 1961    | 1960  | 1959  | 1958  | 1957   |  |
|                   |                        |  |            | 5                      | 6      | 7     | 8     | 9       | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13     |  |
| 1                 | 2                      | 3                                      | 4          | 5                      | 6      | 7     | 8     | 9       | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13     |  |
| Amarpur           | 142.5                  | - 56.1                                 | - 39.4     | 86.4                   | 236.6  | 256.1 | 181.4 | 225.5   | 234.4 | 225.6 | 180.0 | 340.2  |  |
| Belonia           | 215.4                  | N.R.                                   | N.R.       | N.R.                   | N.R.   | N.R.  | 250.7 | 284.4   | 292.7 | 299.8 | 225.2 | 234.1  |  |
| Dharmanagar       | 252.8                  | - 16.4                                 | - 6.5      | 236.4                  | 325.6  | 256.5 | 234.0 | 247.2   | 239.3 | 290.4 | 273.7 | 265.7  |  |
| Kailashahar       | 247.0                  | - 25.9                                 | - 10.5     | 221.1                  | 247.2  | 281.3 | 200.1 | 242.3   | 218.3 | 313.6 | 175.1 | 211.7  |  |
| Kanalspur         | -                      | -                                      | N.R.       | 185.8                  | 254.3  | 228.6 | 225.1 | 193.0   | 208.6 | 237.8 | 208.8 | 171.1  |  |
| Khowai            | 212.8                  | - 40.1                                 | - 18.8     | 172.7                  | 238.3  | 249.7 | 246.6 | 210.2   | 206.9 | 312.5 | 215.0 | 168.0  |  |
| Sabroom           | 227.0                  | + 15.8                                 | + 7.0      | 242.8                  | 3.3(c) | N.R.  | 176.2 | 273.2   | 213.4 | 250.5 | 158.7 | 197.1  |  |
| Sadar             | 202.4                  | + 51.6                                 | + 25.5     | 254.0                  | 286.2  | 242.3 | 163.4 | 191.4   | 254.2 | 256.9 | 179.2 | 160.7  |  |
| Sonamura          | 203.1                  | + 30.6                                 | + 15.1     | 233.7                  | 285.3  | 223.1 | 145.9 | 77.5(b) | N.A.  | 318.4 | 248.9 | 186.2  |  |
| Udaipur           | 190.4                  | - 19.3                                 | - 10.9     | 158.3                  | 272.6  | 221.9 | 134.5 | 181.9   | 231.3 | 194.5 | 176.4 | 139.1  |  |
| TRIPURA (average) | 210.3                  | - 11.3                                 | - 5.0      | 199.0                  | 271.3  | 244.9 | 195.8 | 224.1   | 236.4 | 270.0 | 204.1 | 207.4. |  |

(a) Excluding the figure for the month of March.

(b) The figure from January to June not reported due to failure of rain gauge.

N. R.—Not reported (due to failure of rain gauge).

N. —Not available.

(c)—Average of 3 months.

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture  
and  
Statistical Department.

# II. CLIMATE

## 2.2 Monthly and Annual rainfall—1965—Contd.

(By Sub-Division)

(In Centimetre)

| Centres           | JANUARY |                                  | FEBRUARY |                                  | MARCH  |                                  | APRIL  |                                  | MAY    |                                  | JUNE   |                                  |
|-------------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|
|                   | Actual  | Percentage departure from normal | Actual   | Percentage departure from normal | Actual | Percentage departure from normal | Actual | Percentage departure from normal | Actual | Percentage departure from normal | Actual | Percentage departure from normal |
| 1                 | 2       | 3                                | 4        | 5                                | 6      | 7                                | 8      | 9                                | 10     | 11                               | 12     | 13                               |
| Amarpur           | —       | —100                             | 3·4      | +52                              | 3·8    | +46                              | N. R.  | N. R.                            | N. R.  | N. R.                            | N. R.  | N. R.                            |
| Betonia           | N. R.   | N. R.                            | N. R.    | N. R.                            | N. R.  | N. R.                            | N. R.  | N. R.                            | N. R.  | N. R.                            | N. R.  | N. R.                            |
| Dharmanagar       | —       | —100                             | 12·2     | +300                             | 6·5    | —24                              | 20·2   | —18                              | 34·4   | —26                              | 49·3   | —17                              |
| Kailashahar       | —       | —100                             | 13·5     | +453                             | 9·9    | +15                              | 13·1   | —43                              | 25·7   | —45                              | 56·1   | +03                              |
| Kamalpur          | —       | —100                             | 3·6      | *                                | 8·6    | *                                | 3·8    | *                                | 17·8   | *                                | 57·8   | *                                |
| Khowai            | —       | —100                             | 3·6      | +32                              | 4·2    | —25                              | 5·0    | —75                              | 14·1   | —64                              | 50·8   | +12                              |
| Sabroom           | —       | —100                             | 3·8      | +14                              | 2·3    | —42                              | 6·4    | —54                              | 8·8    | —68                              | 52·7   | +20                              |
| Sadar (Agartala)  | —       | —100                             | 6·2      | +91                              | 7·1    | —01                              | 5·7    | —70                              | 14·7   | —50                              | 69·0   | +72                              |
| Sonamura          | N. R.   | N. R.                            | N. R.    | N. R.                            | N. R.  | N. R.                            | 0·5    | —96                              | 16·1   | —44                              | 67·9   | +59                              |
| Udaipur           | —       | —100                             | —        | —100                             | 0·2    | —96                              | 0·4    | —97                              | 11·8   | —59                              | 58·5   | +55                              |
| Tripura (Average) | —       | —100                             | 5·8      | +96                              | 5·3    | —4                               | 6·8    | —59                              | 17·9   | —46                              | 56·6   | +34                              |

\* Normal not available.

## II. CLIMATE

### 2.2 Monthly and Annual rainfall—1965—Concl'd.

(By Sub-Division)

(In Centimetre)

| Centres           | JULY   |       | AUGUST |       | SEPTEMBER |       | OCTOBER |       | NOVEMBER |       | DECEMBER |       |
|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|
|                   | Actual |       | Actual |       | Actual    |       | Actual  |       | Actual   |       | Actual   |       |
|                   | 14     | 15    | 16     | 17    | 18        | 19    | 20      | 21    | 22       | 23    | 24       | 25    |
| Amarpur           | 18.6   | -24   | 58.2   | +149  | N. R.     | N. R. | 2.3     | -72   | —        | -100  | 0.1      | -60   |
| Belonia           | N. R.  | N. R. | N. R.  | N. R. | N. R.     | N. R. | N. R.   | N. R. | N. R.    | N. R. | N. R.    | N. R. |
| Dharmanagar       | 41.8   | +26   | 36.0   | +10   | 22.3      | -27   | 15.6    | -14   | 5.5      | +16   | 1.6      | +471  |
| Kailashahar       | 45.2   | +40   | 42.9   | +34   | 9.4       | -63   | 5.0     | -70   | N. R.    | N. R. | 0.3      | +900  |
| Kamarpur          | 39.5   | *     | 27.2   | *     | 12.7      | *     | 7.8     | *     | 4.4      | *     | 2.6      | *     |
| Khowai            | 34.2   | +20   | 29.4   | -2    | 19.1      | -13   | 6.5     | -56   | 5.3      | +39   | 0.5      | +117  |
| Sabroom           | 55.6   | +23   | 62.7   | +61   | 17.0      | -43   | 33.5    | +143  | —        | -100  | —        | -106  |
| Sadar (Agartala)  | 59.1   | +94   | 61.0   | +102  | 21.0      | -9    | 7.4     | -51   | 2.1      | -38   | 0.7      | +37   |
| Sonamura          | 51.1   | +38   | 63.0   | +87   | 24.4      | +10   | 5.2     | -60   | 4.8      | +4    | 0.7      | +126  |
| Udaipur           | 34.0   | +11   | 38.3   | +31   | 6.9       | -70   | 6.0     | -53   | 1.2      | -68   | 1.0      | +178  |
| Tripura (Average) | 42.1   | +25   | 46.5   | +44   | 16.6      | -32   | 9.9     | -32   | 2.9      | -27   | 0.8      | +100  |

\* Normal rainfall for Kamarpur has not yet been calculated.

N. R. Not reported (due to failure of rain gauge).

Sources :—Directorate of Agriculture and  
Statistical Department.

## II. CLIMATE

### 2.3 Temperature and humidity of Agartala

| Period      | TEMPERATURE (DEGREE CENTIGARDE) |        |      |                   |        |      |                      |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--------|------|-------------------|--------|------|----------------------|
|             | Inside the house                |        |      | Outside the house |        |      | Average humidity (%) |
|             | Highest                         | Lowest | Mean | Highest           | Lowest | Mean |                      |
| 1           | 2                               | 3      | 4    | 5                 | 6      | 7    | 8                    |
| 1957        | 37.2                            | 15.6   | 28.2 | 41.7              | 11.1   | 27.0 | 64.60                |
| 1958        | 37.2                            | 17.8   | 27.5 | 38.9              | 12.2   | 27.1 | 65.47                |
| 1959        | 33.9                            | 16.7   | 25.6 | 36.1              | 13.3   | 25.8 | 69.93                |
| 1960        | 36.1                            | 17.8   | 27.6 | 37.2              | 12.8   | 26.6 | 68.02                |
| 1961        | 34.4                            | 15.6   | 26.0 | 35.6              | 15.6   | 26.9 | 71.02                |
| 1962        | 38.9                            | 13.3   | 27.6 | 41.1              | 6.7    | 25.9 | 68.20                |
| 1963        | 35.6                            | 16.1   | 27.2 | 38.9              | 6.1    | 25.5 | 68.67                |
| 1964        | 35.6                            | 16.1   | 27.9 | 38.3              | 6.1    | 25.5 | 68.28                |
| 1965        | 31.1                            | 24.1   | 27.8 | 32.9              | 16.2   | 24.7 | 66.04                |
| <b>1965</b> |                                 |        |      |                   |        |      |                      |
| January     | 23.3                            | 17.8   | 21.1 | 23.9              | 7.2    | 16.5 | 62.45                |
| February    | 26.7                            | 20.6   | 23.3 | 28.3              | 10.0   | 18.8 | 59.00                |
| March       | 31.1                            | 23.9   | 27.8 | 32.2              | 12.2   | 23.7 | 55.22                |
| April       | 35.0                            | 26.7   | 31.4 | 38.3              | 16.7   | 28.6 | 62.67(a)             |
| May         | 36.1                            | 27.2   | 32.4 | 40.6              | 20.0   | 30.6 | 62.32                |
| June        | 35.0                            | 26.7   | 30.2 | 37.8              | 20.6   | 28.6 | 72.60                |
| July        | 32.2                            | 26.1   | 29.8 | 35.6              | 22.2   | 28.4 | 73.65                |
| August      | 33.3                            | 26.7   | 29.0 | 35.6              | 22.2   | 28.1 | 76.06                |
| September   | 32.8                            | 26.7   | 30.3 | 34.4              | 21.7   | 28.3 | 72.73                |
| October     | 32.2                            | 25.0   | 29.6 | 32.2              | 19.4   | 26.1 | 66.06                |
| November    | 29.4                            | 22.8   | 26.0 | 29.4              | 13.3   | 21.2 | 62.40                |
| December    | 26.1                            | 18.9   | 22.7 | 26.1              | 9.4    | 18.0 | 67.32                |

Source :—Directorate of Agriculture.

### III PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

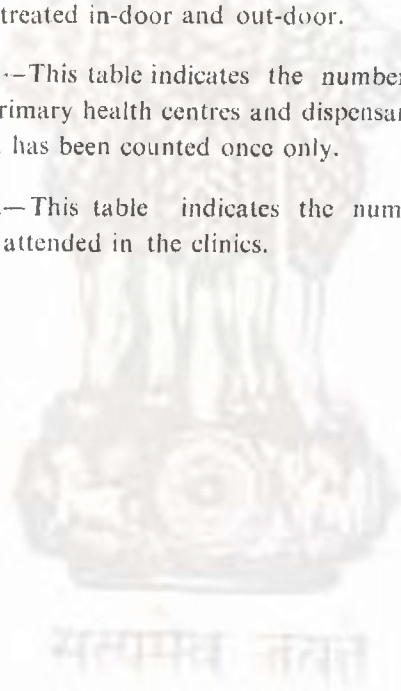
This section presents information relating to public Health and Vital Statistics. The data have been compiled from the return furnished by the Medical Department. Figures for the year 1965 have not been reported by the Directorate of Health Services, Tripura. Figures shown against the remaining years relating to the entire Territory.

TABLE NO. 3.1.—This table gives the actual number of medical personnel in Tripura.

TABLE NO. 3.2.—This table shows the number of hospitals, primary health centres, dispensaries and the number of beds available together with the number of patients treated in-door and out-door.

TABLE NO. 3.3.—This table indicates the number of patients treated in various hospitals, primary health centres and dispensaries by diseases. Here each patient treated has been counted once only.

TABLE NO. 3.4.—This table indicates the number of family planning clinics and persons attended in the clinics.



III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS  
 3.1 Medical personnel under the Government of Tripura  
 (As on 31st December)

| Year/Sub-divisions | DOCTORS  |        |       |            |        |    |                           |                    |           |    | Trained<br>Dhais |
|--------------------|----------|--------|-------|------------|--------|----|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|------------------|
|                    | GRADUATE |        |       | LICENTIATE |        |    | Grand total<br>(Col. 4+7) | Nurses<br>(Female) | Mid-wives |    |                  |
|                    | Male     | Female | Total | Male       | Female |    |                           |                    |           |    |                  |
|                    |          |        |       |            | Total  |    |                           |                    |           |    |                  |
| 1                  | 2        | 3      | 4     | 5          | 6      | 7  | 8                         | 9                  | 10        | 11 |                  |
| 1956               | 33       | 2      | 35    | 70         | —      | 70 | 105                       | 39                 | 6         | 17 |                  |
| 1957               | 39       | 2      | 41    | 71         | 1      | 72 | 113                       | 42                 | 5         | 17 |                  |
| 1958               | 51       | 3      | 54    | 61         | —      | 61 | 115                       | 59                 | 7         | 17 |                  |
| 1959               | 54       | 5      | 59    | 64         | —      | 64 | 123                       | 78                 | 7         | 18 |                  |
| 1960               | 59       | 5      | 64    | 67         | —      | 67 | 131                       | 93                 | 7         | 18 |                  |
| 1961               | 67       | 4      | 71    | 68         | —      | 68 | 139                       | 127                | 7         | 18 |                  |
| 1962               | 70       | 4      | 74    | 71         | —      | 71 | 145                       | 149                | 6         | 19 |                  |
| 1963               | 73       | 4      | 77    | 72         | —      | 72 | 149                       | 155                | 6         | 31 |                  |
| 1964               | 79       | 5      | 84    | 82         | —      | 82 | 166                       | 185                | 5         | 33 |                  |
| 1965               | 91       | 5      | 96    | 88         | 1      | 89 | 184                       | 222                | 5         | 38 |                  |
| 1965 :—            |          |        |       |            |        |    |                           |                    |           |    |                  |
| Amarpur            | 2        | —      | 2     | 4          | —      | 4  | 6                         | 10                 | —         | 2  |                  |
| Belonia            | 4        | —      | 4     | 7          | —      | 7  | 11                        | 13                 | —         | 1  |                  |
| Dharmanagar        | 6        | —      | 6     | 6          | —      | 6  | 12                        | 17                 | 1         | 5  |                  |
| Kailashahar        | 6        | —      | 6     | 6          | —      | 6  | 12                        | 10                 | —         | 3  |                  |
| Kamalpur           | 5        | —      | 5     | 2          | —      | 2  | 7                         | 7                  | —         | 3  |                  |
| Khowai             | 4        | —      | 4     | 4          | —      | 4  | 8                         | 7                  | 1         | 3  |                  |
| Sabroom            | 2        | —      | 2     | 5          | —      | 5  | 7                         | 12                 | —         | 3  |                  |
| Sadar              | 56       | 5      | 61    | 48         | —      | 48 | 109                       | 132                | 3         | 17 |                  |
| Sonamura           | 2        | —      | 2     | 2          | 1      | 3  | 5                         | 6                  | —         | —  |                  |
| Udaipur            | 4        | —      | 4     | 4          | —      | 4  | 8                         | 8                  | —         | 1  |                  |

Source : Director of Health Services

## III PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 3.2. Hospitals/Primary Health Centres, Dispensaries, Beds available and Patients treated.

| Years/Sub-Divisions | NUMBER OF                      |            |                          | NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED |           |           |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                     | Hospital/Primary Health Centre | Dispensary | Number of beds available | In-door                    | Out-door  | Total     |
|                     | 2                              | 3          | 4                        | 5                          | 6         | 7         |
| 1956                | 6                              | 91         | 215                      | 75 900                     | 9,17,235  | 9,93,135  |
| 1957                | 6                              | 95         | 229                      | 45,365                     | 5,39,516  | 5,84,881  |
| 1958                | 6                              | 101        | 233                      | 24,540                     | 7,74,414  | 7,98,954  |
| 1959                | 11                             | 98         | 269                      | 1,06,693                   | 11 34,734 | 12 41,427 |
| 1960                | 12                             | 101        | 289                      | 1,44 093                   | 15 62,690 | 17 06,783 |
| 1961                | 18                             | 99         | 427                      | 1,58,782                   | 15,76,914 | 17,35,696 |
| 1962                | 20                             | 104        | 567                      | 2,05,734                   | 17,57,778 | 19,63,512 |
| 1963                | 25                             | 91         | 602                      | 2,66,849                   | 18,98,680 | 22,65,529 |
| 1964                | 28                             | 92         | 779                      | 3,18,786                   | 25,03,577 | 28,22,363 |
| 1965                | 31                             | 94         | 754                      | 3,50,309                   | 25,58,683 | 29,08,992 |
| <b>1965 :—</b>      |                                |            |                          |                            |           |           |
| Anarpur             | 3                              | 3          | 22                       | 9,655                      | 89,926    | 99,581    |
| Belonia             | 2                              | 9          | 26                       | 13,718                     | 1,63,958  | 1,77,676  |
| Dharmanagar         | 5                              | 9          | 50                       | 26,118                     | 2,42,916  | 2,69,034  |
| Kailashahar         | 3                              | 10         | 42                       | 21,251                     | 2,00,036  | 2,21,287  |
| Kamalpur            | 2                              | 4          | 26                       | 7,465                      | 81,525    | 88,990    |
| Khowai              | 2                              | 5          | 40                       | 23,466                     | 1,44,373  | 1,67,839  |
| Sabroom             | 2                              | 8          | 26                       | 9,585                      | 1,10,434  | 1,20,019  |
| Sadar               | 8                              | 34         | 460                      | 2,10,819                   | 13,10,186 | 15,21,005 |
| Sonamura            | 2                              | 4          | 26                       | 10,191                     | 88,691    | 98,882    |
| Udaipur             | 2                              | 8          | 36                       | 18,041                     | 1,26,638  | 1,44,679  |

Source :— Directorate of Health Services and Superintendent of Police.



### III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

#### 3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries.

| Years/Sub-divisions | CHOLERA |                  | DYSENTERY |                  | GONORRHOEA |                  | MALARIA |                  | RHEUMATIC FEVER & RHEUMATISM |                  | SMALL-POX |                  |
|---------------------|---------|------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|------------------|---------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|
|                     | Treated | Deaths (In-door) | Treated   | Deaths (In-door) | Treated    | Deaths (In-door) | Treated | Deaths (In-door) | Treated                      | Deaths (In-door) | Treated   | Deaths (In-door) |
|                     | 2       | 3                | 4         | 5                | 6          | 7                | 8       | 9                | 10                           | 11               | 12        | 13               |
| 1958                | 24      | 1                | 21,867    | 26               | 297        | —                | 32,342  | 19               | 10,731                       | 1                | 99        | 14               |
| 1959                | 7       | —                | 33,236    | 22               | 468        | —                | 36,107  | 21               | 17,308                       | 1                | 18        | 1                |
| 1960                | 51      | 1                | 41,461    | 45               | 406        | —                | 34,501  | 9                | 19,746                       | —                | 13        | —                |
| 1961                | —       | —                | 38,987    | 32               | 362        | —                | 17,082  | 3                | 25,188                       | —                | 2         | 1                |
| 1962                | —       | —                | 40,318    | 34               | 304        | —                | 13,232  | 11               | 26,238                       | 3                | —         | —                |
| 1963                | —       | —                | 42,416    | 37               | 849        | —                | 5,784   | 8                | 20,927                       | 1                | —         | —                |
| 1964                | —       | —                | 74,255    | 90               | 271        | —                | 5,171   | 17               | 33,859                       | 5                | —         | —                |
| 1965                | N.R.    | N.R.             | N.R.      | N.R.             | N.R.       | N.R.             | N.R.    | N.R.             | N.R.                         | N.R.             | N.R.      | N.R.             |

N. B.—Figures for 1965 not reported.

N. R. Not reported.

### III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

#### 3.3 Patients treated ( by diseases ) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries—(Contd.)

| Years Sub-Divisions | SYPHILIS—<br>PRIMARY AND<br>SECONDARY |                     | TUBERCLE OF<br>THE LUNGS |                     | OTHER TUBER-<br>CULAR<br>DISEASES |                     | ANIMAL<br>PARASITICS |                     | BERIBERI |                     | DISEASES OF<br>THE NERVOUS<br>SYSTEM |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Treated                               | Deaths<br>(In-door) | Treated                  | Deaths<br>(In door) | Treated                           | Deaths<br>(In door) | Treated              | Deaths<br>(In-door) | Treated  | Deaths<br>(In-door) | Treated                              | Deaths<br>(In-door) |
|                     | 14                                    | 15                  | 16                       | 17                  | 18                                | 19                  | 20                   | 21                  | 22       | 23                  | 24                                   | 25                  |
| 1958                | 179                                   | —                   | 560                      | 5                   | 23                                | —                   | 334                  | 1                   | 6        | —                   | 5,962                                | 17                  |
| 1959                | 130                                   | 1                   | 642                      | 9                   | 71                                | —                   | 180                  | 1                   | 2        | —                   | 8,975                                | 2                   |
| 1960                | 171                                   | —                   | 284                      | 2                   | 1,638                             | 1                   | 1,006                | —                   | 125      | —                   | 13,430                               | 1                   |
| 1961                | 119                                   | 1                   | 490                      | 18                  | 32                                | —                   | 521                  | 35                  | 12       | —                   | 10,547                               | 27                  |
| 1962                | 184                                   | 1                   | 451                      | 23                  | 47                                | 3                   | 659                  | 30                  | 101      | 1                   | 11,142                               | 13                  |
| 1963                | 186                                   | 2                   | 807                      | 32                  | 261                               | 6                   | —                    | —                   | 27       | —                   | 13,169                               | 13                  |
| 1964                | 261                                   | —                   | 944                      | 52                  | 205                               | 4                   | —                    | —                   | 15       | —                   | 16,132                               | 27                  |
| 1965                | N.R.                                  | N.R.                | N.R.                     | N.R.                | N.R.                              | N.R.                | N.R.                 | N.R.                | N.R.     | N.R.                | N.R.                                 | N.R.                |

N. B.—Figures for 1965 not reported.

### III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

#### Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries—(Contd.)

| Years/Sub-divisions | DISEASES OF EYE |                  | DISEASES OF EAR |                  | DYSPEPSIA (STOMACH) |                  | ALL DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (EXCEPT PNEUMONIA & TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS) |                  | DIARRHOEA |                  | ABSCESS OF THE LIVER |                  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---|------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|                     | Treated         | Deaths (In-door) | Treated         | Deaths (In-door) | Treated             | Deaths (In-door) | Treated   | Deaths (In-door) | Treated   | Deaths (In-door) | Treated              | Deaths (In-door) |
|                     | 26              | 27               | 28              | 29               | 30                  | 31               | 32  | 33               | 34        | 35               | 36                   | 37               |
| 1958                | 16,057          | 1                | 9,694           | —                | 5,256               | 1                | 54,808  | 12               | 16,541    | 15               | 40                   | 6                |
| 1959                | 23,347          | 1                | 11,428          | —                | 7,865               | 4                | 63,719  | 21               | 40,991    | 16               | 90                   | 4                |
| 1960                | 26,322          | —                | 14,916          | —                | 8,596               | 4                | 95,721  | 13               | 28,082    | 14               | 52                   | 4                |
| 1961                | 19,680          | —                | 15,165          | —                | 9,295               | 3                | 97,063  | 49               | 26,622    | 5                | 203                  | 6                |
| 1962                | 20,264          | 3                | 15,299          | —                | 13,686              | 5                | 1,08,386  | 48               | 29,902    | 20               | 165                  | 2                |
| 1963                | 20,429          | 8                | 14,846          | 2                | 8,945               | 3                | 87,161  | 80               | 17,011    | 52               | —                    | —                |
| 1964                | 30,605          | —                | 22,278          | 2                | 18,290              | 9                | 68,866  | 67               | 51,017    | 31               | 436                  | 7                |
| 1965                | N.R.            | N.R.             | N.R.            | N.R.             | N.R.                | N.R.             | N.R.  | N.R.             | N.R.      | N.R.             | N.R.                 | N.R.             |

N. B.—Figures for 1965 not reported.

# III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries—(Contd.)

| Years/Sub-Divisions | ALL OTHER DISEASES OF THE LIVER |                  | ALL OTHER DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM |                  | ULCERS  |                  | OTHER DISEASES OF THE SKIN |                  | INJURIES GENERAL AND LOCAL |                  |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------|---------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
|                     | Treated                         | Deaths (in-door) | Treated                                    | Deaths (in-door) | Treated | Deaths (in-door) | Treated                    | Deaths (in-door) | Treated                    | Deaths (in-door) |
|                     | 38                              | 39               | 40   | 41               | 42      | 43               | 44                         | 45               | 46                         | 47               |
| 1958                | 2,250                           | 19               | 30,081                                     | 1                | 15,466  | 1                | 16,032                     | —                | 17,978                     | 23               |
| 1959                | 4,687                           | 21               | 41,688                                     | 12               | 19,221  | 2                | 19,812                     | —                | 21,892                     | 32               |
| 1960                | 4,804                           | 17               | 58,354                                     | —                | 21,896  | 2                | 24,593                     | —                | 27,132                     | 9                |
| 1961                | 6,188                           | 37               | 58,918                                     | 30               | 19,998  | 4                | 20,266                     | 3                | 21,515                     | 45               |
| 1962                | 6,147                           | 41               | 64,606                                     | 24               | 22,827  | 1                | 19,402                     | 1                | 23,207                     | 38               |
| 1963                | 2,336                           | —                | 74,409                                     | 17               | 5       | —                | 32,383                     | 7                | 17,971                     | 82               |
| 1964                | 6,628                           | 14               | 1,29,442                                   | 15               | 72,87   | 17               | 42,340                     | 2                | 46,280                     | 16               |
| 1965                | N.R.                            | N.R.             | N.R.                                       | N.R.             | N.R.    | N.R.             | N.R.                       | N.R.             | N.R.                       | N.R.             |

N. B.—Figures for 1965 not reported.

### III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

#### 3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries---(Concd).

| Year/Sub-Divisions | LABOUR (NORMAL) |                     | LABOUR (ABNORMAL) |                     | OTHER DISEASES |                     |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|
|                    | Treated         | Deaths<br>(in-door) | Treated           | Deaths<br>(in-door) | Treated        | Deaths<br>(in-door) |
|                    | 48              | 49                  | 50                | 51                  | 52             | 53                  |
| 1958               | 3,668           | 26                  | 155               | 6                   | 1,41,278       | 185                 |
| 1959               | 4,410           | 15                  | 307               | 7                   | 1,57,432       | 203                 |
| 1960               | 5,221           | 23                  | 380               | 12                  | 2,05,671       | 347                 |
| 1961               | 4,938           | 19                  | 500               | 21                  | 2,01,440       | 182                 |
| 1962               | 6,206           | 14                  | 447               | 15                  | 2,14,450       | 424                 |
| 1963               | 1,181           | 3                   | 2,500             | 1                   | 2,58,012       | 497                 |
| 1964               | 4,769           | 2                   | 541               | 22                  | 4,80,941       | 744                 |
| 1965               | N.R.            | N.R.                | N.R.              | N.R.                | N.R.           | N.R.                |

N. B. - Figures for 1965 not reported,

Sources :— Directorate of Health Services and Supdt. of Police

### III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

#### 3.4 Family Planning Clinics.

| Years | NUMBER OF                     |                               |                               | NO. OF PERSONS ATTENDED IN THE CLINICS FOR TAKING ADVICE |        |       | NUMBER OF OPERATIONS MADE |        |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---------------------------|--------|
|       | Urban family Planning clinics | Rural family Planning clinics | Total family Planning clinics | Male   | Female | Total | Male                      | Female |
|       | 2                             | 3                             | 4                             | 5  | 6      | 7     | 8                         | 9      |
| 1957  | 1                             | —                             | 1                             | —  | 80     | 80    | —                         | 4      |
| 1958  | 1                             | —                             | 1                             | —  | 68     | 68    | —                         | 3      |
| 1959  | 1                             | —                             | 1                             | —  | 78     | 78    | —                         | 46     |
| 1960  | 1                             | —                             | 1                             | —  | 53     | 53    | 1                         | 20     |
| 1961  | 2                             | 4                             | 6                             | 70   | 25     | 95    | 6                         | 23     |
| 1962  | 4                             | 8                             | 12                            | 201  | 1,186  | 1,387 | 2                         | 7      |
| 1963  | 5                             | 8                             | 13                            | 578  | 2,548  | 3,126 | 16                        | 25     |
| 1964  | 5                             | 8                             | 13                            | 251  | 1,754  | 2,005 | 75                        | 54     |
| 1965  | N.R.                          | N.R.                          | N.R.                          | N.R.   | N.R.   | N.R.  | N.R.                      | N.R.   |

N. B.—Figures for 1965 not reported

Source : Directorate of Health Services.

## IV. AGRICULTURE

This section presents information relating to Agriculture and Tea plantations. Sub-division-wise distribution of data in the field of Agriculture, is shown in all the tables except in table No. 4.1.

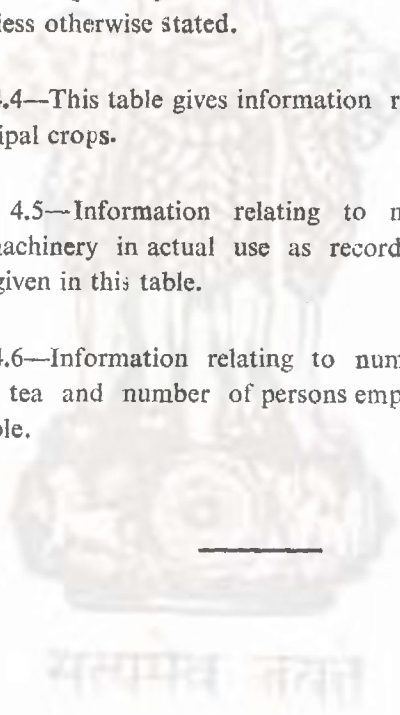
TABLE N. 4.1—This table gives the land utilization statistics according to standard nine-fold classification. The definitions of the categories of Land adopted in this table are those followed by the Govt. of India.

TABLE NOS. 4.2 & 4.3—Information relating to area and yield of 11 (eleven) principal crops is given in these two tables. The data relate to agricultural year unless otherwise stated.

TABLE NO. 4.4—This table gives information relating to average yield of 11 (eleven) principal crops.

TABLE NO. 4.5—Information relating to number of Agricultural implements and machinery in actual use as recorded in the quinquennial livestock census is given in this table.

TABLE NO. 4.6—Information relating to number of plantations, area and production of tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantations is shown in this table.



# IV. AGRICULTURE

## 4.1 Land Utilisation Statistics.

( Area in hectares )

| Years       | Forest     | NOT AVAILABLE FOR CULTIVATION     |                            |          | OTHER UNCULTIVATED LAND EXCLUDING FALLOW LAND |                                     |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|---|-------------------------------------|
|             |            | Land put to Non agricultural uses | Barren & unculturable land | Total    | Permanent pasture and other grazing land      | Land under Miscellaneous Tree crops |
| 1           | 2          | 3                                 | 4                          | 5        | 6   | 7                                   |
| 1955-56     | 6,36,571.0 | 33,184.3                          | 5,665.6                    | 38,849.9 | 56,656.0                                      | 1,15,335.5                          |
| 1956-57     | 6,36,571.0 | 33,184.3                          | 5,665.6                    | 38,849.9 | 56,656.0                                      | 1,15,335.5                          |
| 1957-58     | 6,36,571.0 | 33,184.3                          | 5,665.6                    | 38,849.9 | 56,656.0                                      | 99,148.1                            |
| 1958-59     | 6,36,571.0 | 33,184.3                          | 5,665.6                    | 38,849.9 | 56,656.0                                      | 99,148.1                            |
| 1959-60     | 6,36,571.0 | 33,184.3                          | 5,665.6                    | 38,849.9 | 56,656.0                                      | 97,124.6                            |
| 1960-61     | 6,35,761.7 | 37,231.1                          | 5,665.6                    | 42,896.7 | 56,656.0                                      | 94,696.5                            |
| 1961-62     | 6,35,761.7 | 37,231.1                          | 5,665.6                    | 42,896.7 | 53,368.0                                      | 89,435.6                            |
| 1962-63     | 6,35,357.0 | 37,846.2                          | 5,665.6                    | 43,511.8 | 53,368.0                                      | 89,435.6                            |
| 1963-64     | 6,34,812.0 | 38,099.0                          | 5,666.0                    | 43,765.0 | 53,368.0                                      | 89,210.0                            |
| 1964-65 (p) | 6,35,252.0 | 38,226.0                          | 5,666.0                    | 43,892.0 | 53,368.0                                      | 88,937.0                            |

P—Provisional.



# IV. AGRICULTURE

## 4.1 Land Utilisation Statistics.

(Area in hectares)

| Years      | OTHER UNCULTIVATED LAND<br>EXCLUDING FALLOW LAND |            |              |                |          | FALLOW     |          |  | Net area sown | Area sown more<br>than once |
|------------|--|------------|--------------|----------------|----------|------------|----------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|
|            | Culturable waste                                 | Total      | Other fallow | Current fallow | Total    |            |          |  |               |                             |
|            |  |            |              |                |          |            |          |  |               |                             |
| 9          | 10   | 11         | 12           | 13             | 14       | 15         |          |  |               |                             |
| 1955-56    | 9,000.2  | 1,80,991.7 | 6,070.3      | 8,903.1        | 14,973.4 | 1,94,654.0 | 33,558.6 |  |               |                             |
| 1956-57    | 8,797.9  | 1,80,789.4 | 6,070.3      | 8,700.7        | 14,771.0 | 1,95,058.7 | 33,671.9 |  |               |                             |
| 1957-58    | 8,498.4  | 1,64,302.5 | 6,070.3      | 22,961.9       | 29,032.2 | 1,97,284.4 | 31,363.2 |  |               |                             |
| 1958-59    | 8,498.4  | 1,64,302.5 | 6,070.3      | 17,903.3       | 23,973.6 | 2,02,343.0 | 37,684.4 |  |               |                             |
| 1959-60    | 8,093.7  | 1,61,874.3 | 6,070.3      | 15,758.5       | 21,828.8 | 2,06,916.0 | 40,468.6 |  |               |                             |
| 1960-61    | 7,689.1  | 1,59,041.6 | 5,665.6      | 11,331.2       | 16,996.8 | 2,11,343.2 | 37,635.8 |  |               |                             |
| 1961-62    | 6,070.3  | 1,48,873.9 | 4,046.9      | 7,284.3        | 11,331.2 | 2,27,176.5 | 38,849.9 |  |               |                             |
| 1962-63    | 6,353.6  | 1,49,157.2 | 4,046.9      | 6,736.0        | 10,782.9 | 2,27,231.2 | 39,861.6 |  |               |                             |
| 1963-64    | 4,735.0  | 1,47,313.0 | 4,047.0      | 6,360.0        | 10,407.0 | 2,29,743.0 | 40,469.0 |  |               |                             |
| 1964-65(a) | 3,723.0  | 1,46,028.0 | 4,047.0      | 5,812.0        | 9,859.0  | 2,31,009.0 | 91,459.0 |  |               |                             |

(a) Figures are provisional.

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

## IV. AGRICULTURE

## 4.2 Area under Principal Crops.

| Years/Sub-Divisions | ( Area in '000 hectares ) |           |        |        |              |            |        |       |           |         |       |          |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------------|------------|--------|-------|-----------|---------|-------|----------|
|                     | 1                         | 2         | 3      | 4      | 5            | 6          | 7      | 8     | 9         | 10      | 11    | 12       |
|                     |                           | Rice      | Pulses | Potato | Sweet potato | Sugar Cane | Cotton | Jute  | Oil Seeds | Tobacco | Mesta | Chillies |
| 1955-56             |                           | 164.71    | 0.88   | 1.05   | 0.61         | 2.47       | 8.50   | 8.17  | 8.05      | 0.53    | —     | 0.89     |
| 1956-57             |                           | 164.30    | 0.98   | 1.11   | 0.65         | 2.63       | 7.89   | 8.50  | 7.85      | 0.69    | 1.42  | 0.85     |
| 1957-58             |                           | 146.50    | 0.98   | 1.11   | 0.81         | 2.75       | 7.55   | 7.61  | 7.04      | 0.76    | 18.21 | 0.95     |
| 1958-59             |                           | 163.25    | 1.17   | 1.34   | 0.81         | 2.70       | 7.28   | 8.90  | 6.72      | 0.81    | 12.14 | 0.87     |
| 1959-60             |                           | 172.40    | 1.29   | 1.62   | 0.89         | 2.75       | 7.41   | 8.09  | 6.72      | 0.89    | 10.12 | 0.97     |
| 1960-61             |                           | 170.37    | 1.38   | 1.66   | 0.83         | 2.67       | 6.68   | 6.07  | 7.08      | 0.93    | 14.16 | 1.00     |
| 1961-62             |                           | 174.83    | 1.61   | 1.82   | 1.02         | 2.82       | 7.28   | 14.16 | 7.57      | 1.01    | 16.17 | 1.09     |
| 1962-63             |                           | 180.29    | 1.66   | 2.14   | 1.02         | 2.80       | 7.28   | 12.14 | 7.73      | 1.02    | 13.76 | 1.13     |
| 1963-64             |                           | 113.73    | 1.76   | 2.43   | 0.93         | 2.91       | 6.88   | 11.94 | 7.40      | 1.03    | 13.35 | 1.14     |
| 1964-65             |                           | 242.81(P) | 1.85   | 2.48   | 0.89         | 2.92       | 6.07   | 9.71  | 7.24      | 1.08    | 9.31  | 1.14     |
| 1964-65 :—          |                           |           |        |        |              |            |        |       |           |         |       |          |
| Amarpur             |                           | 11.98     | 0.04   | 0.09   | 0.02         | 0.11       | 1.30   | 0.93  | 0.71      | 0.06    | 0.43  | 0.06     |
| Belonia             |                           | 26.51     | 0.20   | 0.13   | 0.05         | 0.10       | 0.40   | 0.41  | 0.19      | 0.10    | 0.26  | 0.06     |
| Dharnanagar         |                           | 34.76     | 0.24   | 0.67   | 0.07         | 0.83       | 0.84   | 0.81  | 1.14      | 0.25    | 0.24  | 0.23     |
| Kailashahar         |                           | 27.92     | 0.20   | 0.36   | 0.04         | 0.38       | 1.38   | 0.93  | 1.03      | 0.07    | 0.57  | 0.07     |
| Kamalpur            |                           | 15.26     | 0.10   | 0.23   | 0.02         | 0.34       | 0.49   | 0.65  | 0.48      | 0.13    | 0.32  | 0.01     |
| Khowai              |                           | 26.43     | 0.24   | 0.23   | 0.07         | 0.26       | 1.23   | 1.05  | 0.67      | 0.10    | 1.26  | 0.15     |
| Sabroom             |                           | 10.52     | 0.16   | 0.08   | 0.03         | 0.11       | 0.13   | 0.40  | 0.36      | 0.04    | 0.14  | 0.05     |
| Sadar               |                           | 48.96     | 0.33   | 0.51   | 0.13         | 0.33       | 0.26   | 2.71  | 1.61      | 0.19    | 4.53  | 0.22     |
| Sonamura            |                           | 20.84     | 0.10   | 0.06   | 0.30         | 0.16       | 0.01   | 0.61  | 0.46      | 0.06    | 1.13  | 0.13     |
| Udaipur             |                           | 19.63     | 0.24   | 0.12   | 0.16         | 0.30       | 0.03   | 1.21  | 0.59      | 0.08    | 0.43  | 0.16     |

(P)—Provisional.

Source :— Directorate of Agriculture.

# IV. AGRICULTURE

## 4.3 Yield of principal crops

(Yield in '000 Metric tonnes)

| Years/Sub-Divisions | Yield in '000 Metric tonnes |           |        |          |        |              |            |        |       |           |         |       |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|------------|--------|-------|-----------|---------|-------|
|                     | 1                           | 2         | 3      | 4        | 5      | 6            | 7          | 8      | 9     | 10        | 11      | 12    |
|                     |                             | Rice      | Pulses | Chillies | Potato | Sweet potato | Sugar cane | Cotton | Jute  | Oil seeds | Tobacco | Meats |
| 1955-56             |                             | 136.50    | 0.36   | 0.43     | 3.56   | 3.33         | 6.39       | 1.29   | 9.41  | 3.05      | 0.24    | —     |
| 1956-57             |                             | 151.57    | 0.43   | 0.40     | 4.06   | 3.73         | 7.39       | 1.39   | 10.50 | 3.44      | 0.28    | 1.68  |
| 1957-58             |                             | 121.60    | 0.43   | 0.36     | 3.81   | 4.24         | 7.86       | 1.42   | 10.00 | 2.88      | 0.28    | 16.42 |
| 1958-59             |                             | 133.21    | 0.54   | 0.44     | 5.92   | 4.23         | 6.87       | 0.96   | 10.45 | 2.42      | 0.29    | 13.81 |
| 1959-60             |                             | 155.72    | 0.57   | 0.42     | 6.11   | 4.35         | 7.61       | 1.16   | 10.92 | 2.28      | 0.30    | 9.11  |
| 1960-61             |                             | 158.48    | 0.61   | 0.47     | 6.25   | 4.74         | 7.74       | 1.07   | 7.46  | 2.77      | 0.34    | 12.73 |
| 1961-62             |                             | 169.68    | 0.73   | 0.38     | 6.82   | 5.63         | 8.35       | 1.33   | 19.05 | 3.10      | 0.34    | 18.11 |
| 1962-63             |                             | 173.48    | 0.73   | 0.36     | 11.97  | 5.83         | 9.17       | 1.34   | 16.33 | 2.88      | 0.35    | 15.42 |
| 1963-64             |                             | 173.94    | 0.78   | 0.39     | 15.00  | 5.88         | 9.62       | 1.12   | 14.72 | 3.07      | 0.38    | 13.47 |
| 1964-65             |                             | 223.92(p) | 0.84   | 0.39     | 14.63  | 5.52         | 9.78       | 1.05   | 10.89 | 3.01      | 0.40    | 8.35  |
| <b>1964-65 :—</b>   |                             |           |        |          |        |              |            |        |       |           |         |       |
| Amarpur             |                             | 10.72     | 0.02   | 0.02     | 0.53   | 0.14         | 0.39       | 0.21   | 0.76  | 0.30      | 0.02    | 0.45  |
| Belonia             |                             | 23.89     | 0.09   | 0.03     | 0.84   | 0.30         | 0.30       | 0.07   | 0.55  | 0.09      | 0.03    | 0.29  |
| Dharmanagar         |                             | 34.82     | 0.12   | 0.10     | 3.91   | 0.44         | 2.94       | 0.15   | 0.87  | 0.53      | 0.10    | 0.23  |
| Kailashahar         |                             | 29.53     | 0.10   | 0.02     | 1.93   | 0.24         | 1.24       | 0.25   | 1.25  | 0.36      | 0.03    | 0.64  |
| Kamalpur            |                             | 13.22     | 0.05   | 0.01     | 1.20   | 0.15         | 1.10       | 0.08   | 0.65  | 0.21      | 0.05    | 0.29  |
| Khowai              |                             | 25.34     | 0.11   | 0.05     | 1.44   | 0.42         | 0.83       | 0.21   | 1.29  | 0.29      | 0.04    | 1.26  |
| Sabroom             |                             | 9.46      | 0.07   | 0.02     | 0.52   | 0.22         | 0.36       | 0.02   | 0.40  | 0.15      | 0.02    | 0.13  |
| Sadar               |                             | 41.08     | 0.14   | 0.07     | 3.20   | 0.82         | 1.10       | 0.04   | 3.08  | 0.64      | 0.07    | 3.79  |
| Sonamura            |                             | 17.87     | 0.04   | 0.03     | 0.38   | 1.82         | 0.51       | 0.01   | 0.68  | 0.19      | 0.02    | 0.89  |
| Udaipur             |                             | 17.99     | 0.10   | 0.04     | 0.68   | 0.97         | 1.01       | 0.01   | 1.36  | 0.25      | 0.02    | 0.38  |

(P)—Provisional.

Source :- Directorate of Agriculture.

## IV. AGRICULTURE

## 4.4 Average yield of principal crops.

| Years/Sub-Divisions | ( In Metric Tonnes per hectare ) |        |          |        |              |            |        |      |           |         |       |    |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|------------|--------|------|-----------|---------|-------|----|
|                     | 1                                | 2      | 3        | 4      | 5            | 6          | 7      | 8    | 9         | 10      | 11    | 12 |
|                     | Rice                             | Pulses | Chillies | Potato | Sweet Potato | Sugar cane | Cotton | Jute | Oil Seeds | Tobacco | Mesta |    |
| 1955-56             | 0.83                             | 0.41   | 0.48     | 3.38   | 5.48         | 2.59       | 0.15   | 1.12 | 0.38      | 0.45    | —     |    |
| 1956-57             | 0.92                             | 0.44   | 0.47     | 3.64   | 5.76         | 2.81       | 0.18   | 1.21 | 0.44      | 0.41    | 1.10  |    |
| 1957-58             | 0.83                             | 0.44   | 0.38     | 3.43   | 5.24         | 2.85       | 0.19   | 1.30 | 0.41      | 0.37    | 0.50  |    |
| 1958-59             | 0.82                             | 0.46   | 0.50     | 4.43   | 5.22         | 2.55       | 0.13   | 1.18 | 0.36      | 0.35    | 1.12  |    |
| 1959-60             | 0.90                             | 0.44   | 0.43     | 3.78   | 4.88         | 2.77       | 0.16   | 1.35 | 0.34      | 0.34    | 0.90  |    |
| 1960-61             | 0.93                             | 0.44   | 0.47     | 3.77   | 5.71         | 2.90       | 0.16   | 1.23 | 0.39      | 0.37    | 0.90  |    |
| 1961-62             | 0.97                             | 0.45   | 0.35     | 3.75   | 5.58         | 2.94       | 0.18   | 1.35 | 0.41      | 0.34    | 1.12  |    |
| 1962-63             | 0.96                             | 0.44   | 0.32     | 5.58   | 5.76         | 3.14       | 0.18   | 1.34 | 0.37      | 0.35    | 1.12  |    |
| 1963-64             | 0.95                             | 0.44   | 0.34     | 6.18   | 6.32         | 3.30       | 0.16   | 1.23 | 0.41      | 0.37    | 1.01  |    |
| 1964-65             | 0.92                             | 0.46   | 0.35     | 5.90   | 6.20         | 3.35       | 0.17   | 1.12 | 0.42      | 0.37    | 0.90  |    |
| <b>1964-65 :—</b>   |                                  |        |          |        |              |            |        |      |           |         |       |    |
| Amarpur             | 0.90                             | 0.44   | 0.26     | 5.90   | 7.00         | 3.55       | 0.16   | 0.81 | 0.42      | 0.32    | 1.07  |    |
| Belonia             | 0.90                             | 0.45   | 0.47     | 6.30   | 6.71         | 3.20       | 0.17   | 1.34 | 0.47      | 0.30    | 1.12  |    |
| Dharmanagar         | 1.00                             | 0.49   | 0.45     | 5.86   | 6.05         | 3.54       | 0.18   | 1.08 | 0.47      | 0.40    | 0.94  |    |
| Kailashahar         | 1.06                             | 0.48   | 0.36     | 5.30   | 6.00         | 3.30       | 0.19   | 1.34 | 0.35      | 0.42    | 1.12  |    |
| Kamalpur            | 0.87                             | 0.52   | 0.33     | 5.30   | 6.21         | 3.20       | 0.16   | 1.01 | 0.44      | 0.40    | 0.90  |    |
| Khowai              | 0.96                             | 0.46   | 0.38     | 6.24   | 6.43         | 3.20       | 0.17   | 1.22 | 0.43      | 0.40    | 1.00  |    |
| Sabroom             | 0.90                             | 0.44   | 0.46     | 6.44   | 6.94         | 3.30       | 0.18   | 0.98 | 0.41      | 0.38    | 0.90  |    |
| Sadar               | 0.84                             | 0.44   | 0.31     | 6.33   | 6.47         | 3.32       | 0.16   | 1.14 | 0.40      | 0.37    | 0.84  |    |
| Sonamura            | 0.86                             | 0.40   | 0.27     | 6.30   | 6.00         | 3.20       | 0.18   | 1.12 | 0.41      | 0.30    | 0.78  |    |
| Udaipur             | 0.92                             | 0.42   | 0.22     | 5.62   | 6.00         | 3.30       | 0.18   | 1.12 | 0.42      | 0.31    | 0.90  |    |

Source :— Directorate of Agriculture.

## IV. AGRICULTURE

### 4.5 Number of Agricultural implements and machinery.

( Based on Livestock Census )

| Year/Sub-division | Wooden plough | Iron Plough | Carts | SUGARCANE CRUSHERS |          | Oil Engines | Electric Pumps | Tractors | GHANIES WITH CRUSHING CAPACITY |                   |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
|                   |               |             |       | Power              | Bullocks |             |                |          | 5 seers & more                 | Less than 5 seers |
| 1                 | 2             | 3           | 4     | 5                  | 6        | 7           | 8              | 9        | 10                             | 11                |
| 1951 Census       | 43,503        | —           | 515   | —                  | 991      | 173         | —              | 3        | 76                             | 427               |
| 1956 Census       | 63,095        | 627         | 458   | —                  | 149      | 13          | —              | 7        | 52                             | 72                |
| 1961 Census       | 1,00,745      | 52          | 746   | —                  | 295      | —           | 23             | 13       | 69                             | —                 |
| <b>1961 :—</b>    |               |             |       |                    |          |             |                |          |                                |                   |
| Amarpur           | 5,791         | —           | 34    | —                  | 2        | —           | 1              | —        | 6                              | —                 |
| Belonia           | 9,546         | 2           | 110   | —                  | 16       | —           | 3              | —        | 4                              | —                 |
| Dharmanagar       | 16,486        | 24          | 2     | —                  | 126      | —           | 12             | 1        | 6                              | —                 |
| Kailashahar       | 9,523         | 6           | 140   | —                  | 22       | —           | 3              | —        | 3                              | —                 |
| Kamalpur          | 6,346         | —           | —     | —                  | 19       | —           | —              | —        | —                              | —                 |
| Khowai            | 9,912         | 1           | 4     | —                  | 51       | —           | —              | 4        | 27                             | —                 |
| Sabroom           | 3,929         | —           | 32    | —                  | 42       | —           | —              | —        | —                              | —                 |
| Sadar             | 22,603        | 2           | 248   | —                  | 2        | —           | 3              | 7        | 11                             | —                 |
| Sonamura          | 8,208         | 13          | 32    | —                  | 1        | —           | —              | —        | —                              | —                 |
| Udaipur           | 8,401         | 4           | 144   | —                  | 14       | —           | 1              | 1        | 12                             | —                 |

Sources :— Directorate of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Department.

## IV. AGRICULTURE

### 4.6 Number of plantations, area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantations from 1955 to 1964.

| VARIATION IN PLANTED AREA DURING THE YEAR |                    |   |                                      |       |  |       |                              |                              |   |                     | (Area in hectares)                     |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-------|--|-------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Year/Sub-division                         | No. of plantations | Total planted area as on 31st December of last year | Permissible extension on virgin soil |       | Permissible replantings on virgin soil |       | Replantings on uprooted area | Abandoned tea area reclaimed | Tea areas uprooted for replantings and replacements | Tea areas abandoned | Tea areas acquired, requisitioned etc. |
|   |                    |   | +                                    | —     | 5                                      | 6     |                              |                              |   |                     |  |
| 1955                                      | 53                 | 4400.60   | 15.37                                | —     | —                                      | —     | —                            | 213.15                       | —   | 6.91                | —                                      |
| 1956                                      | 52                 | 4622.21   | 43.07                                | —     | —                                      | —     | —                            | 25.90                        | —   | 141.61              | —                                      |
| 1957                                      | 53                 | 4549.57   | 110.42                               | —     | —                                      | —     | —                            | 118.91                       | —   | 20.51               | —                                      |
| 1958                                      | 53                 | 4758.39   | 89.60                                | —     | —                                      | —     | —                            | —                            | —   | 4.35                | —                                      |
| 1959                                      | 52                 | 4918.08(a)  | 101.33                               | 7.37  | —                                      | 6.28  | 22.79                        | —                            | —   | 8.28                | 15.43                                  |
| 1960                                      | 54                 | 5059.22(a)  | 46.11                                | 10.78 | —                                      | 2.83  | 6.09                         | 7.69                         | —   | 27.66               | 8.54                                   |
| 1961                                      | 55                 | 5324.41(a)  | 26.01                                | —     | —                                      | 15.19 | —                            | 7.69                         | —   | —                   | —                                      |
| 1962                                      | 55                 | 5110.87(a)  | 36.87                                | —     | —                                      | 27.75 | 10.92                        | —                            | —   | —                   | —                                      |
| 1963                                      | 55                 | 5164.57   | 55.09                                | —     | —                                      | 6.64  | —                            | —                            | —   | —                   | 9.63                                   |
| 1964                                      | 56                 | 5289.01(a)  | 264.15                               | —     | —                                      | 3.54  | 2.02                         | —                            | —   | —                   | 0.06                                   |
| 1964 :                                    |                    |   |                                      |       |  |       |                              |                              |   |                     |  |
| Dharmanagar                               | 8                  | 943.05  | 99.57                                | —     | —                                      | —     | —                            | —                            | —   | —                   | —                                      |
| Kailashahar                               | 15                 | 1241.04   | 66.99                                | —     | —                                      | —     | —                            | —                            | —   | —                   | 0.06                                   |
| Kamalpur                                  | 5                  | 391.35  | 23.37                                | —     | —                                      | —     | —                            | —                            | —   | —                   | —                                      |
| Khowai                                    | 2                  | 199.96  | —                                    | —     | —                                      | —     | —                            | —                            | —   | —                   | —                                      |
| Sabroom                                   | 2                  | 146.09  | —                                    | —     | —                                      | —     | 2.02                         | —                            | —   | —                   | —                                      |
| Sadar                                     | 24                 | 2367.52   | 74.22                                | —     | —                                      | 3.54  | —                            | —                            | —   | —                   | —                                      |

(a) Varies due to change of figures by some garden authorities.

## IV. AGRICULTURE

## 4.6 Number of plantations, area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantations from 1955 to 1964.

| Year/Sub-division | (Area in hectares)                             |                              |                                  |                                   |  |                               |                                  |                |   |  |
|-------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---|--|
|                   | Total planted area as at the close of the year | Area plucked during the year | Area not plucked during the year | Area lying fallow during the year | Area in occupation of the planters but not under cultivation | Total area of the plantations | PERSONS EMPLOYED (DAILY AVERAGE) |                | Quantity of manufactured tea (In Kilograms) |  |
|                   |  |                              |                                  |                                   |  |                               | Resident Labour                  | Outside Labour |   |  |
|                   | 11   | 12                           | 13                               | 14                                | 15   | 16                            | 17                               | 18             | 19  |  |
| 1955              | 4622.21  | 3965.41                      | 656.80                           | —                                 | 10367.18   | 14989.39                      | 5989                             | 1912           | 22,28,330.57                                |  |
| 1956              | 4549.57  | 3989.09                      | 560.48                           | —                                 | 10778.24   | 15327.81                      | 6307                             | 1846           | 22,64,382.52                                |  |
| 1957              | 4758.39  | 3968.11                      | 790.28                           | —                                 | 11358.33   | 16116.72                      | 6322                             | 1596           | 21,93,218.92                                |  |
| 1958              | 4843.64(a)                                     | 4088.92                      | 754.72                           | —                                 | 10504.57   | 15348.21                      | 6136                             | 1344           | 24,87,278.99                                |  |
| 1959              | 4986.56(a)                                     | 4237.65                      | 748.91                           | 516.85                            | 8015.63  | 13519.04                      | 6185                             | 1290           | 24,82,714.05                                |  |
| 1960              | 5084.34(a)                                     | 4258.71                      | 825.63                           | 902.72                            | 9204.87  | 15191.93                      | 5981                             | 1384           | 20,71,360.92                                |  |
| 1961              | 5373.30(a)                                     | 4568.27                      | 805.03                           | 940.78                            | 10360.37   | 16674.45                      | 6043                             | 1783           | 27,00,541.60                                |  |
| 1962              | 5164.57(a)                                     | 4323.28                      | 841.29                           | 981.82                            | 10393.30   | 16539.69                      | 5948                             | 1656           | 23,12,285.60                                |  |
| 1963              | 5216.67  | 4431.14                      | 785.53                           | 1121.39                           | 9584.64  | 15922.70                      | 5778                             | 1761           | 25,23,707.69                                |  |
| 1964              | 5554.62  | 4583.05                      | 971.57                           | 694.14                            | 10010.91   | 16258.77                      | 5985                             | 1991           | 29,85,208.00                                |  |
| 1964 :            |  |                              |                                  |                                   |  |                               |                                  |                |   |  |
| Dharmanagar       | 1042.62  | 855.60                       | 187.02                           | 8.48                              | 1727.72  | 2778.82                       | 1278                             | 490            | 7,18,036.00                                 |  |
| Kailashahar       | 1307.97  | 1077.51                      | 230.46                           | 8.88                              | 2684.89  | 4001.74                       | 1881                             | 404            | 7,60,675.00                                 |  |
| Kamalpur          | 414.72   | 283.26                       | 131.46                           | 40.47                             | 475.46   | 930.65                        | 537                              | 189            | 3,34,124.00                                 |  |
| Khowai            | 199.96   | 199.96                       | —                                | 14.17                             | 744.05   | 958.18                        | 324                              | 86             | 1,13,693.00                                 |  |
| Sabroom           | 144.07   | 63.13                        | 80.94                            | —                                 | 523.67   | 667.74                        | 118                              | 16             | 45,674.00                                   |  |
| Sadar             | 2445.28  | 2103.59                      | 341.69                           | 622.14                            | 3854.22  | 6921.64                       | 1847                             | 806            | 10,13,006.00                                |  |

(a) Varies due to change of figures by some garden authorities.

Source : Statistical Department.

## V. IRRIGATION

This section deals with the existing irrigation facilities in Tripura. Practically no proper irrigation system has yet been provided. A Minor Irrigation Division has been created and relevant data may be available later. Available figures, based on rough estimation are furnished in this Section.

TABLE NO. 5.1—In this table the irrigated area is presented according to the Source of irrigation.

TABLE NO. 5.2—This table gives the irrigated area under different crops.





## IV. IRRIGATION

## 5.1 Irrigated area by Sources.

(Area in hectare)

| Years      | AREA IRRIGATED BY |          |                    |               |                      |
|------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|
|            | Canals            | Tanks    | Wells & Tube-Wells | Other Sources | Total Irrigated area |
| 1          | 2                 | 3        | 4                  | 5             | 6                    |
| 1956-57    | —                 | —        | —                  | 1562.09       | 1562.09              |
| 1957-58    | —                 | 60.70    | —                  | 3217.26       | 3277.96              |
| 1958-59    | —                 | 89.03    | —                  | 3350.80       | 3439.83              |
| 1959-60    | —                 | 424.92   | —                  | 7506.93       | 7931.85              |
| 1960-61    | —                 | 485.62   | —                  | 11128.87      | 11614.49             |
| 1961-62    | —                 | 485.62   | —                  | 12593.82      | 13079.44             |
| 1962-63    | —                 | 1,100.75 | —                  | 13051.12(a)   | 14151.87             |
| 1963-64    | —                 | 1,214.06 | —                  | 14435.15(a)   | 15649.21             |
| 1964-65(b) | —                 | 1,700.00 | —                  | 15499.00      | 17199.00             |

(a) Including area irrigated by Tube wells.

Source :—Directorate of Agriculture.

(b) Provisional.

## V. IRRIGATION

## 5.2 Irrigated area under different crops.

(Area in hectare)

| Years      | IRRIGATED AREA UNDER |        |            |        |         |         | Total irrigated area |
|------------|----------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------|---------|----------------------|
|            | Food Crops           | Pulses | Sugar cane | Cotton | Tobacco | Others  |                      |
| 1          | 2                    | 3      | 4          | 5      | 6       | 7       | 8                    |
| 1956-57    | 1133.12              | —      | 323.75     | —      | —       | 105.22  | 1562.09              |
| 1957-58    | 2622.36              | —      | 404.69     | —      | —       | 250.91  | 3277.96              |
| 1958-59    | 2751.86              | —      | 404.69     | —      | —       | 283.28  | 3439.83              |
| 1959-60    | 4856.23              | —      | 809.37     | —      | 647.50  | 1618.75 | 7931.85              |
| 1960-61    | 10845.58(a)          | —      | 404.69     | —      | 364.22  | —       | 11614.49             |
| 1961-62    | 11015.54             | —      | 404.69     | —      | 364.22  | 1294.99 | 13079.44             |
| 1962-63    | 12087.97             | —      | 404.69     | —      | 364.22  | 1294.99 | 14151.87             |
| 1963-64    | 13577.21             | —      | 404.69     | —      | 364.22  | 1303.09 | 15649.21             |
| 1964-65(b) | 15123.00             | —      | 405.00     | —      | 364.00  | 1307.00 | 17199.00             |

(a) Including vegetables etc.

Source :—Directorate of Agriculture.

(b) Provisional.

## VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

Statistics on livestock and veterinary services are presented in this section. Figures of 1961 livestock census only have been given Sub-division-wise in all the tables except for table No. 6.3, which figures of the Previous Censuses are shown for the entire territory. The Source of livestock statistics is the quinquennial census of the Agriculture and Animal Husbandary Department of Tripura.

TABLE NO. 6.1—Data regarding the number of livestock and poultry are given in this table.

TABLE NO. 6.2—In this table working cattle are shown separately. Working cattle include bulls, cows, he-buffaloes and she buffaloes over 3 ( three ) years kept for work only.

TABLE NO. 6.3—This table shows the category-wise livestock and poultry, such as cattle buffaloes etc. according to age, sex and use. Figures for 1961 census have only been shown here.

TABLE NO. 6.4—Data regarding the veterinary services are presented in this table. The control of the veterinary services was under the Directorate of Agriculture upto 1958. Since the creation of the Animal Husbandary Department, the control of the veterinary services has been placed under the Animal Husbandary Department of Tripura.

## VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

### 6.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry

| Years/Sub-Divisions   | LIVESTOCK |           |       |          |                 |       |         |        |        |                  | POULTRY  |          |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|------------------|----------|----------|
|                       | Cattle    | Buffaloes | Sheep | Goats    | Horses & ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Pigs   | Total Live-stock | Fowls    | Ducks    |
| 1                     | 2         | 3         | 4     | 5        | 6               | 7     | 8       | 9      | 10     | 11               | 12       | 13       |
| 1951 Census           | 1,90,708  | 27,603    | 1,183 | 34,493   | 475             | —     | —       | —      | 73,513 | 3,27,975         | 6,37,730 | 1,24,849 |
| 1956 Census           | 3,02,865  | 40,477    | 6,774 | 1,01,332 | 746             | 3     | 11      | 5      | 40,095 | 4,92,308         | 3,51,341 | 41,189   |
| 1961 Census           | 4,94,960  | 42,564    | 3,351 | 1,57,815 | 1,097           | —     | —       | —      | 35,218 | 7,35,005         | 6,75,643 | 81,652   |
| <b>1961 Census :-</b> |           |           |       |          |                 |       |         |        |        |                  |          |          |
| Amarpur               | 21,097    | 5,931     | 802   | 9,557    | 22              | —     | —       | —      | 4,135  | 41,544           | 63,914   | 4,907    |
| Belonia               | 40,314    | 6,028     | 114   | 12,677   | 40              | —     | —       | —      | 3,336  | 62,509           | 63,847   | 8,178    |
| Dharmanagar           | 69,834    | 3,029     | 469   | 19,608   | 228             | —     | —       | —      | 3,338  | 96,506           | 97,690   | 10,339   |
| Kailashahar           | 45,262    | 6,251     | 168   | 14,982   | 403             | —     | —       | —      | 6,158  | 73,224           | 48,228   | 7,238    |
| Kamulpur              | 31,910    | 2,910     | 86    | 11,113   | 55              | —     | —       | —      | 1,852  | 47,926           | 35,198   | 7,149    |
| Khowai                | 49,368    | 4,542     | 451   | 19,376   | 81              | —     | —       | —      | 5,336  | 79,154           | 75,214   | 5,675    |
| Sabroom               | 21,631    | 4,681     | 55    | 7,660    | 12              | —     | —       | —      | 3,249  | 37,288           | 34,888   | 2,416    |
| Sadar                 | 1,26,229  | 7,029     | 983   | 32,687   | 244             | —     | —       | —      | 5,529  | 1,72,701         | 1,08,277 | 15,791   |
| Sonamura              | 47,637    | 316       | 120   | 16,006   | 5               | —     | —       | —      | 768    | 64,852           | 73,215   | 7,038    |
| Udaipur               | 41,678    | 1,847     | 103   | 14,149   | 7               | —     | —       | —      | 1,517  | 59,301           | 75,172   | 12,921   |

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Department.

## VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

## 6.2 Number of working Cattle.

| Years/Sub-divisions | CATTLE   |        | BUFFALOES |        | Total    |
|---------------------|----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|
|                     | Male     | Female | Male      | Female |          |
| 1                   | 2        | 3      | 4         | 5      | 6        |
| 1951 Census         | 65,142   | —      | 4,153     | 503    | 69,798   |
| 1956 Census         | 1,04,109 | 315    | 14,474    | 298    | 1,19,196 |
| 1961 Census         | 1,56,314 | 768    | 12,263    | 982    | 1,70,327 |
| 1961 Census :—      |          |        |           |        |          |
| Amarpur             | 7,907    | —      | 969       | —      | 8,876    |
| Belonia             | 12,985   | 137    | 1,551     | 10     | 14,683   |
| Dharmanagar         | 19,810   | 30     | 679       | 185    | 20,704   |
| Kailashahar         | 11,796   | 11     | 1,462     | 117    | 13,386   |
| Kamalpur            | 9,846    | 185    | 814       | 169    | 11,014   |
| Khowai              | 18,260   | 43     | 1,465     | 322    | 20,090   |
| Sabroom             | 5,768    | 13     | 536       | 2      | 6,319    |
| Sadar               | 40,279   | 198    | 4,057     | 107    | 44,641   |
| Sonamura            | 14,907   | 96     | 76        | 33     | 15,112   |
| Udaipur             | 14,756   | 55     | 654       | 37     | 15,502   |

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture and  
Animal Husbandry Department.

## VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

## 6.3 Number of Livestock and Poultry according to age, sex and use.

| Categories                           | Number according to 1961—Census |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                                    | 2                               |
| A. CATTLE : (1) Male over 3 years :— |                                 |
| (a) Breeding only                    | 1,410                           |
| (b) Breeding and working             | 6,252                           |
| (c) Working only                     | 1,56,314                        |
| (d) Others                           | 1,556                           |
|                                      | Total :— 1,65,532               |
| (2) Female over 3 years :—           |                                 |
| (a) In milk                          | 90,987                          |
| (b) Dry and not calved               | 48,312                          |
| (c) Working                          | 768                             |
| (d) Others                           | 7,502                           |
|                                      | Total :— 1,47,569               |
| (3) Young Stock                      | 1,81,859                        |
| B. BUFFALOES :                       |                                 |
| (1) Male over 3 years :—             |                                 |
| (a) Breeding only                    | 141                             |
| (b) Breeding and working             | 3,177                           |
| (c) Working only                     | 12,263                          |
| (d) Others                           | 135                             |
|                                      | Total :— 15,716                 |
| (2) Female over 3 years :—           |                                 |
| (a) In milk                          | 6,738                           |
| (b) Dry and not calved               | 7,114                           |
| (c) Working                          | 982                             |
| (d) Others                           | 1,300                           |
|                                      | Total :— 16,134                 |
| (3) Young Stock                      | 10,714                          |
| C. SHEEPS :                          | 3,351                           |
| D. GOATS :                           | 1,57,815                        |
| E. HORSES AND PONIES :               | 1,097                           |
| F. PIGS :                            | 35,218                          |
| G. FOWLS :                           | 6,75,643                        |
| H. DUCKS :                           | 81,652                          |

Source : Animal Husbandry Department.

## VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

## 6.4 Number of Veterinary Dispensaries and livestock treated.

| Years/Sub-Divisions | Number of veterinary Assistant and Surgeons | Livestock treatment Centre (a) | Number of Live-stock treated |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2   | 3                              | 4                            |
| 1955                | 21  | 8                              | 28,762                       |
| 1956                | 22  | 12                             | 41,472                       |
| 1957                | 25  | 12                             | 47,472                       |
| 1958                | 24  | 11                             | 46,273                       |
| 1959                | 50  | 12                             | 56,160                       |
| 1960                | 74(a)                                       | 19                             | 86,859                       |
| 1961                | 112   | 25                             | 1,65,269                     |
| 1962                | 113   | 48                             | 88,910                       |
| 1963                | 137   | 56                             | 88,959                       |
| 1964                | 137   | 70                             | 92,871                       |
| 1965                | 141   | 71                             | 1,27,891                     |

## 1965 :--

|             |    |    |        |
|-------------|----|----|--------|
| Amarpur     | 6  | 4  | 9,313  |
| Belonia     | 15 | 10 | 7,173  |
| Dharmanagar | 23 | 10 | 13,018 |
| Kailashahar | 16 | 10 | 12,394 |
| Kamalpur    | 4  | 2  | 10,912 |
| Khowai      | 5  | 2  | 20,447 |
| Sabroom     | 4  | 2  | 4,178  |
| Sadar       | 46 | 19 | 34,880 |
| Sonamura    | 4  | 2  | 10,491 |
| Udaipur     | 18 | 10 | 5,092  |

(a) Includes veterinary Dispensaries, veterinary Units, veterinary Mobile units, key village Blocks, Stockman Centre.

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Department.

## VII. FOREST

Available Forest Statistics are presented in this section.

TABLE NO. 7.1—This table gives the information relating to area under forests. Area under forest is classified by types of ownerships and further by legal status. The classifications of forests are given below :—

i) State forests—include all forests under the control of the Forest Department.

ii) Reserved forests—They are permanently utilized either for production of timber or other forest produces and rights of grazing and cultivation are seldom allowed in such forests.

iii) Protected forests—In these the rights of grazing and cultivation are allowed subject to a few mild restrictions.

TABLE NOS. 7.2 and 7.3—Information relating to produce of forests is given in these two tables. Forest produce is classified as major and minor produce.

TABLE NOS. 7.4 and 7.5—These two tables give the statistics regarding :-

i) employment in forestry and forest industry.

ii) area of forests protected from fire and cattle.

TABLE NO. 7.6—This table shows the progress of forest regeneration and afforestation made so far.

## VII. FOREST

## 7.1 Area of Forests.

( Area in Sq. Kilometres )

| Years   | AREA BY OWNERSHIP |                | Total Forest area | AREA BY LEGAL STATUS |           |
|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|
|         | State Forests     | Private Forest |                   | Reserved             | Protected |
| 1       | 2                 | 3              | 4                 | 5                    | 6         |
| 1955-56 | 8,956·19          | —              | 8,956·19          | 2,641·79             | 6,314·40  |
| 1956-57 | 8,956·19          | —              | 8,956·19          | 2,641·79             | 6,314·40  |
| 1957-58 | 8,956·19          | —              | 8,956·19          | 2,641·79             | 6,314·40  |
| 1958-59 | 6,366·20(a)       | —              | 6 366·20          | 3 558·65             | 2,807·55  |
| 1959-60 | 6,356·15          | —              | 6,356·15          | 3,548·31(b)          | 2,807·84  |
| 1960-61 | 6,352·11          | —              | 6,352·11          | 3,983·74             | 2,368·37  |
| 1961-62 | 6,352·52          | —              | 6,352·52          | 3,984·15             | 2,368·37  |
| 1962-63 | 6,352·52          | —              | 6,352·52          | 3,984·17             | 2,368·37  |
| 1963-64 | 6,352·54          | —              | 6,352·54          | 3,984·17             | 2,368·37  |
| 1964-65 | 6,352·54          | —              | 6,352·54          | 4,122·11             | 2,230·43  |

a) 2·59 thousand Sq. Kilometres were released for refugee Settlement.

b) Including proposed Reserved.

Source : Office of the Chief Forest officer.



# VII. FOREST

## 7.2 Out-turn of major forest produces.

| Years   | QUANTITY IN CUBIC METRE          |           |               |        |          | Total value<br>(Rs. in lakhs) |
|---------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|
|         | Timber<br>(including round wood) | Fire wood | Charcoal wood | Others | Total    |                               |
| 1       | 2                                | 3         | 4             | 5      | 6        | 7                             |
| 1955-56 | 14,951                           | 1,63,445  | —             | —      | 1,78,396 | 78.84                         |
| 1956-57 | 17,743                           | 1,38,479  | —             | —      | 1,56,222 | 68.38                         |
| 1957-58 | 21,291                           | 1,80,026  | —             | —      | 2,01,317 | 86.95                         |
| 1958-59 | 29,639                           | 71,172    | 4,519         | —      | 1,05,331 | 61.69                         |
| 1959-60 | 30,623                           | 35,390    | (a)           | —      | 66,013   | 49.31                         |
| 1960-61 | 22,334                           | 63,964    | 58            | —      | 86,356   | 138.63                        |
| 1961-62 | 20,101                           | 34,388    | 142           | —      | 54,631   | 55.70                         |
| 1962-63 | 17,001                           | 40,830    | 164           | —      | 57,995   | 37.45                         |
| 1963-64 | 23,992                           | 46,355    | 156           | —      | 70,503   | 58.51                         |

(a)—Included in column 3.

(b)—Figures for the year 1964-65 not reported.

Source : Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

## VII. FOREST

## 7.3 Monetary out-turn of minor forest produces.

| Years    | ( Rupees in Lakh )   |                     |                    |     |                     |                              |        |       |
|----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------|
|          | Bamboos and<br>canes | Fooder &<br>grasses | Gums and<br>resins | Lac | Drugs and<br>spices | Tan staffs and<br>dye staffs | Others | Total |
| 1        | 2                    | 3                   | 4                  | 5   | 6                   | 7                            | 8      | 9     |
| 1955--56 | 30.00                | 5.37                | —                  | —   | —                   | —                            | 4.65   | 40.02 |
| 1956--57 | 16.84                | 0.16                | —                  | —   | —                   | —                            | 8.76   | 25.76 |
| 1957--58 | 11.79                | 0.16                | —                  | —   | —                   | —                            | 7.01   | 18.96 |
| 1958--59 | 3.54                 | 0.20                | —                  | —   | —                   | —                            | —      | 3.74  |
| 1959--60 | 0.80                 | —                   | —                  | —   | —                   | —                            | —      | 0.80  |
| 1960--61 | 3.32                 | 0.55                | —                  | —   | —                   | —                            | 0.10   | 8.97  |
| 1961--62 | 7.44                 | 0.42                | —                  | —   | —                   | —                            | 0.38   | 8.24  |
| 1962--63 | 8.31                 | 1.21                | —                  | —   | —                   | —                            | 0.02   | 9.54  |
| 1963--64 | 8.27                 | 0.21                | —                  | —   | —                   | —                            | 0.02   | 8.50  |

(a) Figures for columns 4 to 7 are not available.

(b) Figures for the year 1964-65 not reported.

Source : Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

## V. FOREST

## 7.4 Employment in forestry and forest industries.

*(Average number of persons employed per day.)*

| Years   | FORESTRY                  |            | Forest Industry | Total Employment |
|---------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|
|         | Management and protection | Extraction |                 |                  |
| 1       | 2                         | 3          | 4               | 5                |
| 1955-56 | 258                       | 1,500      | —               | 1,758            |
| 1956-57 | N. A.                     | N. A.      | —               | N. A.            |
| 1957-58 | N. A.                     | N. A.      | —               | N. A.            |
| 1958-59 | 805                       | N. A.      | —               | 805              |
| 1959-60 | 968                       | —          | —               | 968              |
| 1960-61 | 501                       | —          | —               | 501              |
| 1961-62 | 937                       | 50         | —               | 987              |
| 1962-63 | 1,150                     | —          | N. A.           | 1,150            |
| 1963-64 | 1,650                     | —          | N. A.           | 1,650            |
| 1964-65 | 1,500                     | —          | N. A.           | 1,500            |

N.A.—Not available.

Source :— Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

# VII. FOREST

## 7.5 Protection of forests.

*Results of Protection from fire and cattle )*

( Area in Sq. Kilometre )

| Years   | Total area of all forests under Forest Department | PROTECTION FROM FIRE |                | PROTECTION FROM CATTLE THROUGHOUT THE YEAR |   |
|---------|---|----------------------|----------------|--|---|
|         |   | Area Attempted       | Area Protected | Area closed to all animals                 | Area open to grazing of non-browsers only |
| 1       | 2   | 3                    | 4              | 5  | 6   |
| 1955-56 | 8956.19   | 2641.79              | 7.77           | 2641.79                                    | —   |
| 1956-57 | 8956.19   | 2641.79              | 10.26          | 2641.79                                    | —   |
| 1957-58 | 8956.19   | 2641.79              | 10.88          | 2641.79                                    | —   |
| 1958-59 | 6366.20   | 1675.72              | 1673.13        | 1683.49                                    | —   |
| 1959-60 | 6356.15   | 1679.22              | 1679.22        | 1679.22                                    | —   |
| 1960-61 | 6352.11   | 1812.99              | 1812.60        | 28.72                                      | —   |
| 1961-62 | 6352.52   | 1800.00              | 1799.73        | 28.72                                      | 6323.80                                   |
| 1962-63 | 6352.52   | 1851.85              | 1849.80        | 51.80                                      | —   |
| 1963-64 | 6352.64   | 4112.90              | 4014.48        | 85.47                                      | —   |
| 1964-65 | 6352.54   | 4123.28              | 4019.68        | 90.65                                      | —   |

Source :— Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

# VII. FOREST

## 7.6 Progress of Forest Regeneration and Afforestation.

( Area in hectares )

| Years   | By natural regeneration in existing free forest | By Coppice | AREA REGENERATED                                    |                 | Total area regenerated and afforested | Area under sanctioned working plans | Total cost of regeneration operation (Rupees) |
|---------|---|------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
|         | 2   | 3          | By artificial regeneration in existing tree forests | Area afforested |                                       |                                     |   |
| 1       | 2   | 3          | 4   | 5               | 6                                     | 7                                   | 8   |
| 1955-56 | 44.2  | —          | 185.5   | —               | 229.7                                 | (a)                                 | N. A.   |
| 1956-57 | 6.1   | —          | 235.5   | —               | 241.6                                 | (a)                                 | 1,52,373.36                                   |
| 1957-58 | 28.4  | —          | 245.2   | —               | 273.6                                 | 1,328                               | 1,70,038.31                                   |
| 1958-59 | 28.3  | —          | 281.3   | —               | 309.6                                 | 1,328                               | 1,58,805.34                                   |
| 1959-60 | 28.3  | —          | 386.9   | —               | 415.2                                 | 1,328                               | 1,88,594.15                                   |
| 1960-61 | 4.0   | —          | 402.7   | —               | 406.7                                 | 1,328                               | 2,33,466.17                                   |
| 1961-62 | 176.1   | —          | 1,194.0   | —               | 1,370.1                               | 3,35,921                            | 4,48,197.93                                   |
| 1962-63 | 176.1   | —          | 2,069.4   | —               | 2,245.5                               | 30,696                              | 6,66,263.70                                   |
| 1963-64 | —   | —          | 3,211.6   | —               | 3,211.6                               | 3,36,181                            | 7,93,050.00                                   |
| 1964-65 | —   | —          | 3,626.0   | —               | 3,626.0                               | 3,36,181                            | 11,67,914.00                                  |

(a) Working plan introduced in Tripura for the year 1957-58

N. A. = Not available.

Source :— Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

## VIII. INDUSTRIES

Information relating to manufacturing industries is presented in this Section. There is no large-scale manufacturing industry in Tripura, except the Tea industry which has been separately dealt with under Agriculture.

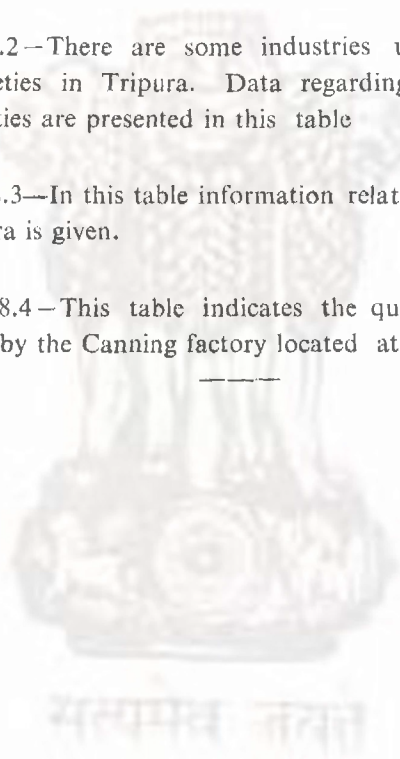
TABLE NO. 8.1—In this table data regarding Out-put of Training and Training-cum-Production centres are given. All the centres included in this table are managed by the Department of Industries, except one Training-cum-Production centre which is managed by Department of Education

TABLE NO. 8.2—There are some industries under different industrial Co-operative Societies in Tripura. Data regarding out-put of Industrial Co-operative Societies are presented in this table

TABLE NO. 8.3—In this table information relating to out-put of Jail Industries in Tripura is given.

TABLE NO. 8.4—This table indicates the quantity and value of fruit products produced by the Canning factory located at Agartala.

---



# VIII. INDUSTRIES

## 8.1 Out-put of Training-Cum-Production and Training Centres.

(Value of Out-put in rupees)

| Years | NUMBER OF        |                                 | DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED |              | VALUE OF OUT-PUT OF |             |            |             |                           |                      |               |          | TOTAL |
|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|-------|
|       | Training Centres | Training-Cum-Production Centres | Trainee                                  | Paid Workers | Carpentry           | Blacksmithy | Hand-looms | Handicrafts | Leather and Leather goods | Pulp and straw Board | Miscellaneous |          |       |
|       |                  |                                 |  |              |                     |             |            |             |                           |                      |               |          |       |
| 1     | 2                |                                 | 4  | 5            | 6                   | 7           | 8          | 9           | 10                        | 11                   | 12            | 13       |       |
| 1956  | 8                | 3                               | 327                                      | 12           | 3,451               | —           | 6,158      | 1,205       | —                         | 674                  | 822           | 12,310   |       |
| 1957  | 16               | 9                               | 443                                      | 17           | 6,603               | 1,465       | 7,328      | 800         | 583                       | 1,580                | 1,092         | 19,451   |       |
| 1958  | 15               | 7                               | 441                                      | 88           | 30,146              | 8,304       | 13,822     | 1,618       | 25,970                    | 5,193                | 34,186        | 1,19,239 |       |
| 1959  | 18               | 4                               | 531                                      | 182          | 1,55,757            | 28,891      | 21,079     | 11,715      | 42,355                    | 18,828               | 42,777        | 3,21,402 |       |
| 1960  | 14               | 9                               | 297                                      | 296          | 1,85,927            | 31,522      | 26,490     | 83,318      | 25,642                    | 42,542               | 24,139        | 4,19,580 |       |
| 1961  | 10               | 9                               | 333                                      | 231          | 1,97,362            | 29,920      | 18,131     | 75,954      | 56,560                    | 20,715               | 10,699        | 4,09,341 |       |
| 1962  | 9                | 5                               | 260                                      | 20           | 24,492              | 16,198      | 21,188     | 6,645       | —                         | —                    | 5,179         | 73,702   |       |
| 1963  | 9                | 8                               | 314                                      | 13           | 31,714              | 13,491      | 29,298     | 7,996       | —                         | —                    | 12,211        | 94,710   |       |
| 1964  | 4                | 8                               | 301                                      | 18           | 25,870              | 7,128       | 28,592     | 7,355       | —                         | —                    | 6,940         | 75,885   |       |
| 1965  | 4                | 8                               | 305                                      | 16           | 10,942              | 698         | 35,222     | 5,095       | —                         | —                    | 5,187         | 57,144   |       |

Sources :—Directorate of Industries and Education.

# VIII. INDUSTRIES

## 8.2 Output on Industrial Co-operative Societies.

(Year ending June)

(Value of Output in thousand of rupees)

| Years   | Number of Co-operative Societies | NUMBER OF MEMBERS |             | Handlooms | Handicrafts | Carpentry | Umbrella and Umbrella handle | Leather and leather goods | Miscellaneous | Total |
|---------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------|
|         |                                  | Working           | Non-working |           |             |           |                              |                           |               |       |
| 1       | 2                                | 3                 | 4           | 5         | 6           | 7         | 8                            | 9                         | 10            | 11    |
| 1956-57 | 64                               | N. A.             | N. A.       | 2,31      | 9           | —         | —                            | —                         | 38            | 2,78  |
| 1957-58 | 91                               | N. A.             | N. A.       | 3,86      | 12          | 10        | 6                            | —                         | 45            | 4,59  |
| 1958-59 | 155                              | 1,760             | 2,680       | 4,20      | 18          | 8         | 11                           | 41                        | 1,08          | 6,06  |
| 1959-60 | 107                              | 2,230             | 1,657       | 6,06      | 19          | 48        | 10                           | 8                         | 10            | 7,01  |
| 1960-61 | 122                              | 2,083             | 2,053       | 6,36      | 17          | 32        | —                            | —                         | 1,37          | 8,22  |
| 1961-62 | 124                              | 3,377             | 1,009       | 8,62      | 13          | 1,93      | —                            | 60                        | 4,07          | 15,35 |
| 1962-63 | 124                              | 3,472             | 1,261       | 8,92      | 12          | 69        | —                            | 20                        | 5,57          | 15,50 |
| 1963-64 | 124                              | 3,153             | 1,561       | 6,92      | 5           | 40        | —                            | 2                         | 3,30          | 10,69 |
| 1964-65 | N.R.                             | N.R.              | N.R.        | N.R.      | N.R.        | N.R.      | N.R.                         | N.R.                      | N.R.          | N.R.  |

N. A.—Not Available

Sources :—Directorate of Industries and Registrar, Co-operative Societies.



## VIII. INDUSTRIES

## 8.3 Output of Jail Industries.

| Years | Full Task Labour (Mandays) | OUTPUT                 |             |                       |             |                   |             |                   |             |                           |        | Total Value (Rs.) |
|-------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------|
|       |                            | CLOTH                  |             | DURRIES               |             | CANE PRODUCTS     |             | BAMBOO PRODUCTS   |             | Miscellaneous Value (Rs.) |        |                   |
|       |                            | Quantity ('sq. metres) | Value (Rs.) | Quantity (Sq. metres) | Value (Rs.) | Quantity (pieces) | Value (Rs.) | Quantity (pieces) | Value (Rs.) |                           |        |                   |
| 1     | 2                          | 3                      | 4           | 5                     | 6           | 7                 | 8           | 9                 | 10          | 11                        | 12     |                   |
| 1956  | 2,019                      | 1,487                  | 3,805       | —                     | —           | N.A.              | 1,313       | —                 | —           | —                         | 5,118  |                   |
| 1957  | 2,527                      | 2,288                  | 5,184       | —                     | —           | N.A.              | 1,497       | —                 | —           | —                         | 6,682  |                   |
| 1958  | 2,823                      | 2,645                  | 5,101       | —                     | —           | N.A.              | 2,199       | —                 | —           | —                         | 7,301  |                   |
| 1959  | 3,438                      | 2,923                  | 5,814       | 7                     | 70          | N.A.              | 7,339       | —                 | —           | —                         | 13,223 |                   |
| 1960  | 3,553                      | 6,748                  | 4,680       | 13                    | 42          | 235               | 1,573       | 646               | 3,142       | 7,969                     | 17,407 |                   |
| 1961  | 3,607                      | 10,769                 | 5,315       | —                     | —           | 136               | 1,111       | 750               | 4,143       | 10,892                    | 21,462 |                   |
| 1962  | 19,268                     | 11,104                 | 5,721       | 8                     | 108         | 510               | 4,980       | 317               | 894         | 20,069                    | 31,764 |                   |
| 1963  | 13,493                     | 14,679                 | 6,389       | —                     | —           | 492               | 5,545       | 215               | 1,115       | 16,095                    | 30,145 |                   |
| 1964  | 14,666                     | 13,217                 | 6,287       | —                     | —           | 389               | 4,974       | 373               | 2,217       | 18,765                    | 32,243 |                   |
| 1965  | 11,088                     | 12,892                 | 6,446       | —                     | —           | 417               | 5,380       | 303               | 2,735       | 23,716                    | 38,177 |                   |

N. A.—Not available.

Source : Prisons Directorate.

## VIII. INDUSTRIES

## 8.4 Output of Fruit Canning Factory at Agartala--(Contd.)

| Year of production | Name of Commodity produced | Capacity of each type of container | Number produced (cans or bottles) | Total value of the Commodity produced (Rs.) | Workers employed during the peak season |
|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1                  | 2                          | 3                                  | 4                                 | 5   | 6                                       |
| 1959-60            | Pineapple Slice            | 30oz.                              | 4,548                             | 7,640.64                                    | 31                                      |
|                    | Pineapple Juice            | 30oz.                              | 28,483                            | 41,850.01                                   |   |
|                    | Pineapple Jam              | 20oz.                              | 2,038                             | 2,547.50                                    |   |
|                    | Pineapple Squash           | —                                  | 10                                | 17.50                                       |   |
|                    | Guava Jelly                | 1lbs.                              | 291                               | 436.50                                      |   |
|                    | Lemon Squash               | 24oz.                              | 514                               | 899.50                                      |   |
|                    | Orange Squash              | 24oz.                              | 2,833                             | 4,957.75                                    |   |
|                    | Orange Juice               | A2½                                | 319                               | 535.92                                      |   |
|                    | Orange Juice (Tall)        | —                                  | 250                               | 280.00                                      |   |
|                    | Tomato Juice               | 30oz.                              | 300                               | 375.00                                      |   |
|                    | Litches                    | —                                  | 77                                | 154.00                                      |   |
|                    | Big Jam                    | —                                  | 12                                | 220.00                                      |   |
| TOTAL :—           |                            | —                                  | 39,675                            | 61,944.32                                   | 31                                      |
| 1960-61            | Pineapple Slice            | 30oz.                              | 19,879                            | 30,476.78                                   | 35                                      |
|                    | Pineapple Juice            | 30oz.                              | 9,030                             | 13,274.10                                   |   |
|                    | Pineapple Titbits          | 30oz.                              | 2,926                             | 4,915.68                                    |   |
|                    | Pineapple Jam              | 32oz.                              | 109                               | 163.50                                      |   |
|                    | Orange Squash              | 48oz.                              | 8,061                             | 14,106.75                                   |   |
|                    | Orange Juice               | 30oz.                              | 1,967                             | 3,304.56                                    |   |
|                    | Guava Jelly                | 32oz.                              | 366                               | 592.92                                      |   |
|                    | Jambura Squash             | 24oz.                              | 147                               | 220.50                                      |   |
|                    | Orange Juice               | 16oz.                              | 1,235                             | 8,383.20                                    |   |
|                    | Tomato Juice               | 30oz.                              | 1,030                             | 1,262.50                                    |   |
|                    | Tomato ketchup             | 18oz.                              | 905                               | 1,357.50                                    |   |
| TOTAL :—           |                            | —                                  | 45,655                            | 74,157.99                                   | 35                                      |

## VIII. INDUSTRIES

## 8.4 Output of Fruit Canning Factory at Agartala—(Concl'd.)

| Year of production | Name of Commodity produced | Capacity of each type of container | Number produced (cans or bottles) | Total value of the Commodity produced (Rs.) | Workers employed during the peak season |
|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 7                  | 8                          | 9                                  | 10                                | 11  | 12                                      |
| 1961-62            | Pineapple Slice            | 30 oz.                             | 9,474                             | 16,926.32                                   | 30                                      |
|                    | Pineapple Juice            | 30 oz.                             | 13,759                            | 20,225.73                                   |   |
|                    | Pineapple Jam              | 20 oz.                             | 3,300                             | 4,525.00                                    |   |
|                    | Pineapple Titbits          | 30 oz.                             | 1,342                             | 2,254.56                                    |   |
|                    | Pineapple Squash           | 30 oz.                             | 28                                | 49.00                                       |   |
|                    | Orange Squash              | 24 oz.                             | 2,808                             | 4,914.00                                    |   |
|                    | Lemon Squash               | 24 oz.                             | 671                               | 1,174.25                                    |   |
|                    | Tomato Juice               | 30 oz.                             | 460                               | 575.00                                      |   |
|                    | Pineapple Jam              | 32 oz.                             | 455                               | 823.55                                      |   |
| TOTAL :—           |                            |                                    | 32,297                            | 51,467.41                                   | 30                                      |
| 1962-63            | Orange Squash              | 24 oz.                             | 4,944                             | 62,000                                      | 30                                      |
|                    | Pineapple Squash           | 24 oz.                             | 28                                |   |   |
|                    | Pineapple Slice            | 850 gms.                           | 9,992                             |   |   |
|                    | Pineapple Juice            | 850 gms.                           | 13,560                            |   |   |
|                    | Pineapple Titbits          | 850 gms.                           | 1,296                             |   |   |
|                    | Pineapple Jam (butter)     | 450 gms.                           | 3,300                             |   |   |
|                    | Pineapple Jam (A2½)        | 1,250 gms.                         | 455                               |   |   |
|                    | Lemon Squash               | 24 oz.                             | 798                               |   |   |
| TOTAL :—           |                            |                                    | 34,303                            | 62,000                                      | 30                                      |
| 1963-64            | Pineapple Slice            | 850 gms.                           | 45,566                            | 1,00,300                                    | 60                                      |
|                    | Pineapple Juice            | 850 gms.                           | 7,715                             |   |   |
|                    | Pineapple Jelly            | 450 gms.                           | 623                               |   |   |
|                    | Orange Squash              | 24 oz.                             | 9,228                             |   |   |
|                    | Orange Squash (Cal.)       | 24 oz.                             | 12,400                            |   |   |
|                    | Orange Jam                 | 450 gms.                           | 4,504                             |   |   |
|                    | Orange Jelly               | 450 gms.                           | 477                               |   |   |
|                    | Green Peas                 | 450 gms.                           | 160                               |   |   |
|                    | Orange Juice               | 450 gms.                           | 3,000                             |   |   |
| TOTAL :—           |                            |                                    | 83,878                            | 1,30,000                                    | 60                                      |
| 1964-65            | P. A. Slice                | 850 gms.                           | 62,189                            | 1,65,000                                    | 90                                      |
|                    | P. A. Juice                | 850 gms.                           | 10,407                            |   |   |
|                    | P. A. Jam                  | 450 gms.                           | 9,925                             |   |   |
|                    | Lemon Squash               | 24 oz.                             | 803                               |   |   |
|                    | Green Peas                 | 450 gms.                           | 460                               |   |   |
|                    | Orange Squash              | 24 oz.                             | 10,000                            |   |   |
|                    | Orange (Calcutta)          | 24 oz.                             | 7,222                             |   |   |
|                    | Mango Chatney              | 450 gms.                           | 1,000                             |   |   |
|                    | Synthatic Jelly            | 450 gms.                           | 600                               |   |   |
| TOTAL :—           |                            |                                    | 1,02,606                          | 1,65,000                                    | 90                                      |

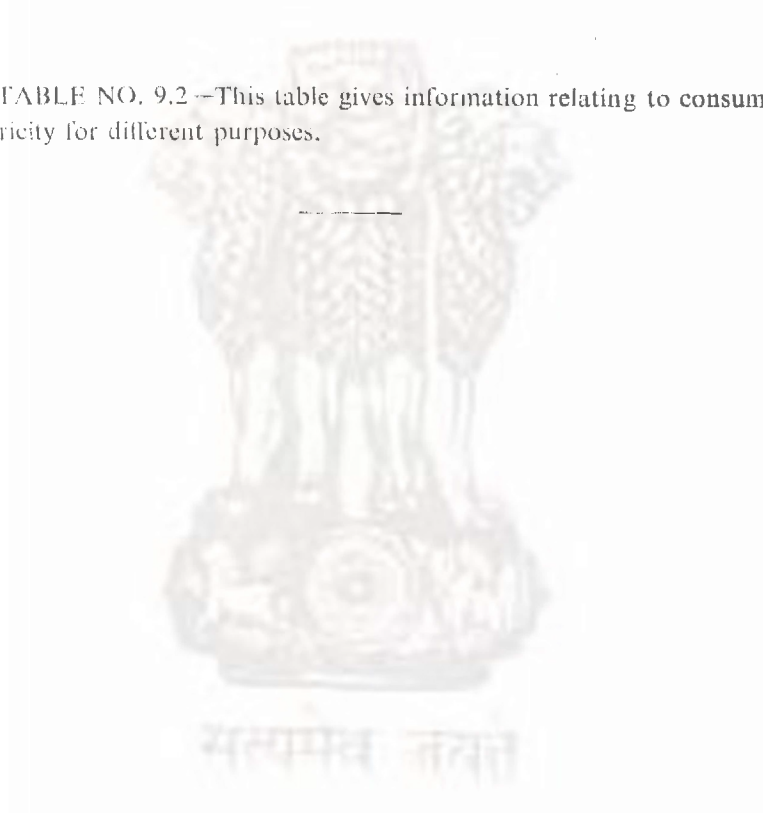
Source : Fruit Canning Factory.

## IX. FUEL AND POWER

This Section presents data regarding generation and consumption of power. No coal is produced in Tripura. Oil is imported mostly from Assam.

TABLE NO. 9.1—Statistics regarding installed plant capacity, total kilowatt hours generated and total kilowatt hours sold to ultimate consumers, are given in this table.

TABLE NO. 9.2—This table gives information relating to consumption of electricity for different purposes.



## IX. FUEL AND POWER

## 9.1 Installed capacity, Kilowatt hours generated and sold by public electricity undertakings.

| Years/Stations  | Total installed capacity<br>of generating plant<br>( K. W. ) | Total Kilowatt<br>generated<br>( K. W. H ) | Total Kilowatt sold<br>to ultimate consumers<br>( K. W. H. ) |
|-----------------|--|--|--|
| 1               | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 1956            | 460  | 10,32,144                                  | 7,76,904   |
| 195             | 553  | 10,80,445                                  | 8,07,816   |
| 1958            | 553  | 12,27,104                                  | 9,44,509   |
| 1959            | 828  | 13,13,282                                  | 10,86,387  |
| 1960            | 1,053  | 16,97,081                                  | 14,44,942  |
| 1961            | 1,725  | 21,20,472                                  | 18,66,194  |
| 1962            | 1,725  | 27,42,801                                  | 25,71,930  |
| 1963            | 1,750  | 32,73,758                                  | 28,69,489  |
| 1964            | 1,800  | 39,14,623                                  | 31,78,811  |
| 1965            | 1,825  | 42,55,793                                  | 33,71,518  |
| 1965:— Agartala | 1,300  | 35,34,120                                  | 28,65,866  |
| Dharmanagar     | 175  | 2,94,439                                   | 1,89,100   |
| Kailashahar     | 125  | 1,35,844                                   | 1,08,201   |
| Khowai          | 75   | 69,218                                     | 52,835   |
| Udaipur         | 125  | 2,22,172                                   | 1,55,516   |
| Bogafa          | 25   | N. A.                                      | N. A.  |

N. A. :—Not available.

Source :—Office of the Executive Engineer,  
Electrical and Mechanical Division.

## IX. FUEL AND POWER

### 9.2 Kilowatt hours sold to ultimate consumers by public electricity undertakings.

| Years/Stations | 1           | 2  | 3                                       | 4  | 5   | 6                               | 7                | 8          | 9                          | 10   |
|----------------|-------------|--|---|--|---|---------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------|--|
|                |             | Total sold to ultimate Consumers (Col. 3 to 9) | Lights and fans (Domestic & Commercial) | Domestic & Commercial (heat & small power) | Industrial power (low and medium voltage) | Industrial power (high voltage) | Public lightings | Irrigation | Public water work & Sewage | Others (Consumed within the generating Station's Premises) |
| 1956           |             | 7,76,904                                       | 5,72,211                                | 59,510                                     | 1,20,374                                  | —                               | 24,809           | —          | —                          | —  |
| 1957           |             | 8,07,816                                       | 6,10,211                                | 71,039                                     | 1,00,727                                  | —                               | 25,839           | —          | —                          | —  |
| 1958           |             | 9,44,509                                       | 6,92,152                                | 87,003                                     | 1,38,837                                  | —                               | 26,517           | —          | —                          | —  |
| 1959           |             | 10,86,387                                      | 8,09,534                                | 90,532                                     | 1,55,930                                  | —                               | 30,391           | —          | —                          | —  |
| 1960           |             | 14,44,942                                      | 11,37,438                               | 1,59,335                                   | 1,09,691                                  | —                               | 38,478           | —          | —                          | —  |
| 1961           |             | 18,36,048                                      | 14,11,764                               | 2,20,653                                   | 1,53,089                                  | —                               | 50,542           | —          | —                          | 30,146   |
| 1962           |             | 25,25,314                                      | 18,06,442                               | 1,95,824                                   | 4,60,398                                  | —                               | 62,650           | —          | —                          | 46,616   |
| 1963           |             | 28,69,489                                      | 20,11,807                               | 2,56,573                                   | 5,21,608                                  | —                               | 79,501           | —          | —                          | N. A.  |
| 1964           |             | 31,78,811                                      | 22,82,351                               | 2,91,046                                   | 5,23,014                                  | —                               | 82,400           | —          | —                          | 85,756   |
| 1965           |             | 33,71,518                                      | 24,34,852                               | 3,21,969                                   | 5,29,089                                  | —                               | 85,608           | —          | —                          | 57,023   |
| 1965           | Agartala    | 28,65,866                                      | 20,18,476                               | 3,02,376                                   | 4,66,847                                  | —                               | 78,167           | —          | —                          | 47,330   |
|                | Dharmangar  | 1,89,100                                       | 1,71,141                                | 14,058                                     | 3,557                                     | —                               | 344              | —          | —                          | 1,804  |
|                | Udaipur     | 1,55,516                                       | 1,21,746                                | —  | 31,299                                    | —                               | 2,471            | —          | —                          | 3,424  |
|                | Kailashahar | 1,08,201                                       | 85,456                                  | 742  | 19,726                                    | —                               | 2,277            | —          | —                          | 3,100  |
|                | Khowai      | 52,835   | 38,033                                  | 4,793                                      | 7,660                                     | —                               | 2,349            | —          | —                          | 1,365  |

Source : Office of the Executive Engineer, Electrical & Mechanical Division.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section contains data in respect of industrial disputes, trade Unions and employment.

TABLE NOS. 10.1 & 10.2—Statistics of Industrial disputes are given in these two tables. The first table shows disputes by industries and the second by causes.

TABLE NO. 10.3—This table shows the number, membership, income, expenditure and funds of Registered Trade Unions.

TABLE NO. 10.4—This table shows the average annual earnings of factory workers by Industries.

TABLE NOS. 10.5 to 10.9—These tables contain data regarding employment both under the public and private sectors as far as they are available. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the Government Offices and private organisations concerned in this respect.

TABLE NO. 10.5—This table shows the number of and employment in factories by industries according to broad age groups.

TABLE NO. 10.6—This table gives the figures relating to employment under Tripura Administration by pay ranges.

TABLE NO. 10.7—This table indicates the figures relating to employment under Tripura Territorial Council and Agartala Municipality by pay ranges.

TABLE NO. 10.8—Data on employment in shops and commercial establishments are presented in this table.

TABLE NO. 10.9—This table shows the figures relating to employment in the Agartala Municipality.

TABLE NO. 10.10—Data on employment (labour only) in Tea Plantations are given in this table.

TABLE NOS. 10.11 & 10.12—Statistics regarding functioning of the Employment Exchange are shown in these two tables. The first table contains information relating to registrations and number of applicants on the live register according to broad occupational groups. Data regarding number of applicants placed in employment through the Exchange according to nature of services are presented in the second table.

---

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.1 Industrial disputes by industries

(Resulting in work stoppage involving 10 workers or more)

| Industry   | 1956               |                               |                                |                    |                               | 1957                           |                    |                               |                                |                    | 1958                          |                                |                               |                                |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-<br>days<br>lost | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-<br>days<br>lost | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-<br>days<br>lost | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-<br>days<br>lost | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-<br>days<br>lost |
| 1  | 2                  | 3                             | 4                              | 5                  | 6                             | 7                              | 8                  | 9                             | 10                             |                    |                               |                                |                               |                                |
| 1. Tea   | 12                 | 1,186                         | 7,199                          | 7                  | 1,366                         | 2,534                          | 5                  | 528                           | 4,946                          |                    |                               |                                |                               |                                |
| 2. Gins and Presses                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                             | —                              |
| 3. Printing, Publishing<br>and allied industries | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                             | —                              |
| 4. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical)  | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                             | —                              |
| 5. Tobacco                                       | 2                  | 50                            | 600                            | 5                  | 82                            | 664                            | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                             | —                              |
| 6. Bricks  | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                             | —                              |
| 7. Saw Mills                                     | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                             | —                              |
| 8. Others  | —                  | —                             | —                              | 3                  | 43                            | 215                            | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                             | —                              |
| All Industries (TOTAL) :                         | 14                 | 1,236                         | 7,799                          | 15                 | 1,491                         | 3,413                          | 5                  | 528                           | 4,946                          |                    |                               |                                |                               |                                |



# X LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.1 Industrial disputes by industries—(Contd.)

(Resulting in Work stoppage involving 10 workers or more)

| Industry  | 1959               |                               |                                |                    | 1960                          |                                |                    |                               | 1961               |                               |                                |                    | 1962                          |                    |                               |                                |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|   | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-<br>days<br>Lost | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-<br>days<br>Lost | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-<br>days<br>Lost | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-<br>days<br>Lost |
|   | 11                 | 12                            | 13                             | 14                 | 15                            | 16                             | 17                 | 18                            | 19                 | 20                            | 21                             | 22                 |                               |                    |                               |                                |
| 1. Tea  | 16                 | 3,029                         | 12,784                         | 6                  | 1,422                         | 6,937                          | 7                  | 854                           | 6,661              | 11                            | 1,417                          | 6,189              |                               |                    |                               |                                |
| 2. Gins and Presses                             | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              |
| 3. Printing, Publishing and allied industries   | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              |
| 4. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical) | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              |
| 5. Tobacco                                      | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              |
| 6. Bricks                                       | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              |
| 7. Saw Mills                                    | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              |
| 8. Others                                       | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              | —                  | —                             | —                  | —                             | —                              |
| All Industries (TOTAL):                         | 16                 | 3,029                         | 12,784                         | 6                  | 1,422                         | 6,937                          | 7                  | 854                           | 6,661              | 11                            | 1,417                          | 6,189              |                               |                    |                               |                                |

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 10.1 Industrial disputes by Industries—(Concl'd.)

(Resulting in work stoppage involving 10 workers or more.)

| Industry  | 1963               |                               |                            |                    | 1964                          |                            |                    |                               | 1965               |                               |                            |                            |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|   | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-days<br>lost | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-days<br>lost | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>disputes | No. of<br>workers<br>involved | No. of<br>man-days<br>lost | No. of<br>man-days<br>lost |
|   | 23                 | 24                            | 25                         | 26                 | 27                            | 28                         | 29                 | 30                            | 31                 | 32                            | 33                         | 34                         |
| 1. Tea  | 10                 | 770                           | 7,023                      | 2                  | 274                           | 492                        | 6                  | 1,210                         | 3,767              |                               |                            |                            |
| 2. Gins and Presses                             | —                  | —                             | —                          | —                  | —                             | —                          | —                  | —                             | —                  |                               |                            |                            |
| 3. Printing, publishing and allied industries   | —                  | —                             | —                          | —                  | —                             | —                          | —                  | —                             | —                  |                               |                            |                            |
| 4. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical) | —                  | —                             | —                          | —                  | —                             | —                          | —                  | —                             | —                  |                               |                            |                            |
| 5. Tobacco                                      | —                  | —                             | —                          | 9                  | 140                           | 940                        | 13                 | 250                           | 3,750              |                               |                            |                            |
| 6. Bricks                                       | —                  | —                             | —                          | —                  | —                             | —                          | —                  | —                             | —                  |                               |                            |                            |
| 7. Saw Mills                                    | —                  | —                             | —                          | —                  | —                             | —                          | —                  | —                             | —                  |                               |                            |                            |
| 8. Others                                       | —                  | —                             | —                          | —                  | —                             | —                          | 10                 | 252                           | 1,008              |                               |                            |                            |
| <b>All Industries : TOTAL</b>                   | <b>10</b>          | <b>770</b>                    | <b>7,023</b>               | <b>11</b>          | <b>414</b>                    | <b>1,432</b>               | <b>29</b>          | <b>1,712</b>                  | <b>8,525</b>       |                               |                            |                            |

Source : Labour Organisation.

# WORK AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.2 Industrial disputes by causes

(Resulting in work-

| 1    | Wages |       | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7  | 8 | 9  |
|------|-------|-------|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|
|      | 2     | Bonus |   |   |   |   |    |   |    |
| 1956 | 2     | —     | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | — | 14 |
| 1957 | 3     | 1     | — | 1 | — | 3 | 7  | — | 15 |
| 1958 | 2     | —     | — | — | — | 1 | 2  | — | 5  |
| 1959 | 3     | 9     | — | — | — | — | 3  | 1 | 16 |
| 1960 | —     | 2     | — | — | 1 | — | 3  | — | 6  |
| 1961 | 5     | —     | — | — | — | — | 2  | — | 7  |
| 1962 | 5     | —     | — | — | — | — | 6  | — | 11 |
| 1963 | 7     | —     | — | — | — | — | 3  | — | 10 |
| 1964 | 10    | —     | — | — | — | — | 1  | — | 11 |
| 1965 | 16    | —     | — | — | — | — | 12 | 1 | 29 |

Source :— Labour Organisation.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 10.3 Number, membership, income, expenditure and fund of the Registered Trade Unions.

| Years   | NUMBER OF TRADE UNIONS       |                        |    |       | No. of Unions from whom returns received | Memberships at the end of the year | Income (including balance carried over from previous year) (Rs.) | Expenditure (Rs.) | Balance of funds at the close of the year (Rs.) |
|---------|------------------------------|------------------------|----|-------|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|
|         | At the beginning of the year | At the end of the year | 2  | 3     |  |                                    |  |                   |   |
| 1       | 2                            | 3                      | 4  | 5     | 6  | 7                                  | 8  |                   |   |
| 1955-56 | 14                           | 23                     | 17 | 6,358 | 12,188.69                                | 10,777.31                          | 1,411.38   |                   |   |
| 1956-57 | 23                           | 26                     | 18 | 6,473 | 23,202.25                                | 20,319.52                          | 2,882.73   |                   |   |
| 1957-58 | 26                           | 29                     | 20 | 7,576 | 24,453.56                                | 20,552.89                          | 3,900.67   |                   |   |
| 1958-59 | 29                           | 30                     | 19 | 7,718 | 26,930.65                                | 30,440.16                          | (a)  |                   |   |
| 1959-60 | 30                           | 33                     | 18 | 7,723 | 35,431.34                                | 34,765.09                          | 666.25   |                   |   |
| 1960-61 | 32                           | 36                     | 14 | 6,901 | 34,559.10                                | 32,931.93                          | 1,627.17   |                   |   |
| 1961-62 | 36                           | 44                     | 15 | 7,057 | 46,299.24                                | 34,072.58                          | 12,226.66  |                   |   |
| 1962-63 | 44                           | 48                     | 18 | 7,411 | 37,093.36                                | 33,888.54                          | 3,204.82   |                   |   |
| 1963-64 | 48                           | 43                     | 28 | 8,658 | 7,27,651.41                              | 6,77,924.60                        | 49,726.81  |                   |   |
| 1964-65 | 43                           | 45                     | 17 | 2,076 | 17,29,305.63                             | 16,79,241.35                       | 50,064.28  |                   |   |

(a) balance of funds as expenditure

Source : — Labour Organisation.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.4 Average annual earnings of factory Workers  
by industries (in rupees per worker).

| Industry                                      | 1956   | 1957   | 1958   | 1959   | 1960   | 1961   | 1962   | 1963   | 1964  |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1   | 2      | 3      | 4      | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10    |
| 1. Tea :                                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |
| (i) Male (Adult and Adolescent)               | 351·00 | 351·00 | 351·00 | 351·00 | 351·00 | 395·12 | 405·37 | 456·32 | N. R. |
| (ii) Female (Adult & Adolescent)              | 312·00 | 312·00 | 312·00 | 312·00 | 312·00 | 335·19 | 340·26 | 363·16 | N. R. |
| (iii) Employable Child                        | 175·50 | 175·50 | 175·50 | 175·50 | 175·50 | 189·43 | 179·42 | 181·12 | N. R. |
| 2. Gins and Presses                           | 600·00 | 600·00 | 600·00 | 600·00 | 600·00 | 544·40 | 552·10 | 548·27 | N. R. |
| 3. Printing, Publishing and allied industries | 720·00 | 720·00 | 720·00 | 720·00 | 720·00 | 817·71 | 825·14 | 819·26 | N. R. |
| 4. Tobacco (Bidi)                             | 540·00 | 540·00 | 540·00 | 540·00 | 540·00 | 619·91 | 589·40 | 510·67 | N. R. |
| 5. Bricks                                     | 336·00 | 336·00 | 336·00 | 336·00 | 336·00 | 380·12 | 316·24 | 462·15 | N. R. |
| 6. Saw Mills                                  | 960·00 | 960·00 | 960·00 | 960·00 | 960·00 | 942·23 | 959·00 | 964·15 | N. R. |

Source :— (i) Labour Organisation.  
(ii) Statistical Department

N. R.—Not Reported.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age group.

| Years | ALL FACTORIES               |  |                  |          |       |        | TEA                         |  |          |       |  |
|-------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|----------|-------|--------|-----------------------------|--|----------|-------|--|
|       | Number of Working factories | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED DAILY |                  |          |       |        | Number of Working factories | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED DAILY |          |       |  |
|       |                             | Adults                                   | Adole-<br>scents | Children | Total | Adults |                             | Adole-<br>scents                         | Children | Total |  |
|       |                             |  |                  |          |       |        |                             |  |          |       |  |
| 1     | 2                           | 3  | 4                | 5        | 6     | 7      | 8                           | 9  | 10       | 11    |  |
| 1956  | 61                          | 1,559                                    | 197              | 151      | 1,907 | 39     | 1,168                       | 143                                      | 151      | 1,462 |  |
| 1957  | 60                          | 1,638                                    | 229              | 66       | 1,933 | 39     | 1,215                       | 164                                      | 66       | 1,445 |  |
| 1958  | 57                          | 1,746                                    | 158              | 65       | 1,969 | 38     | 1,230                       | 158                                      | 65       | 1,453 |  |
| 1959  | 59                          | 1,918                                    | 97               | 55       | 2,070 | 37     | 1,327                       | 97                                       | 55       | 1,479 |  |
| 1960  | 55                          | 1,715                                    | 90               | 21       | 1,826 | 37     | 1,199                       | 90                                       | 21       | 1,310 |  |
| 1961  | 57                          | 1,672                                    | 67               | 26       | 1,765 | 37     | 1,248                       | 57                                       | 16       | 1,321 |  |
| 1962  | 59                          | 1,617                                    | 133              | 31       | 1,781 | 37     | 1,215                       | 106                                      | 31       | 1,352 |  |
| 1963  | 61                          | 1,738                                    | 56               | 20       | 1,814 | 37     | 1,233                       | 44                                       | 20       | 1,297 |  |
| 1964  | 62                          | 1,920                                    | 50               | 22       | 1,992 | 37     | 1,400                       | 50                                       | 22       | 1,472 |  |
| 1965  | 76                          | 2,112                                    | 32               | 17       | 2,161 | 37     | 1,356                       | 21                                       | 17       | 1,394 |  |

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups—(Contd.)

| Years | GINS AND PRESSES                  |  |             |          |       | PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES |  |             |          |       |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|----------|-------|--|--|-------------|----------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|
|       | Number of<br>working<br>factories | Average number of workers employed daily |             |          |       | Number of<br>working<br>factories          | Average number of workers employed daily |             |          |       |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |                                   | Adults                                   | Adolescents | Children | Total |  | Adults                                   | Adolescents | Children | Total |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |                                   |  |             |          |       |  |  |             |          |       | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1956  | 3                                 | 142                                      | —           | —        | —     | 142  | 1  | 35          | —        | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | 35 |
| 1957  | 4                                 | 172                                      | 64          | —        | —     | 236  | 1  | 34          | —        | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | 34 |
| 1958  | 4                                 | 199                                      | —           | —        | —     | 199  | 1  | 36          | —        | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | 36 |
| 1959  | 4                                 | 180                                      | —           | —        | —     | 180  | 1  | 31          | —        | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | 31 |
| 1960  | —                                 | —  | —           | —        | —     | —  | —  | —           | —        | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  |
| 1961  | 2                                 | 26                                       | —           | —        | —     | 26   | 1  | 40          | —        | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | 40 |
| 1962  | 2                                 | 20                                       | —           | —        | —     | 20   | 1  | 45          | —        | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | 45 |
| 1963  | 2                                 | 28                                       | 11          | —        | —     | 39   | 1  | 46          | —        | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | 46 |
| 1964  | 2                                 | 24                                       | —           | —        | —     | 24   | 2  | 59          | —        | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | 59 |
| 1965  | 2                                 | 19                                       | 10          | —        | —     | 29   | 1  | 66          | —        | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | 66 |

# X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups—(Contd.)

| Years | MANUFACTURE OF MACHINERY (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL) |  |             |          |       | TOBACCO                           |  |             |          |       |
|-------|--|--|-------------|----------|-------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|----------|-------|
|       | Number of<br>working<br>factories            | Average number of workers employed daily |             |          |       | Number of<br>working<br>factories | Average number of workers employed daily |             |          |       |
|       |  | Adults                                   | Adolescents | Children | Total |                                   | Adults                                   | Adolescents | Children | Total |
|       |  |  |             |          |       |                                   |  |             |          |       |
|       | 22   | 23                                       | 24          | 25       | 26    | 27                                | 28                                       | 29          | 30       | 31    |
| 1956  | —  | —  | —           | —        | —     | 7                                 | 97                                       | 46          | —        | 143   |
| 1957  | —  | —  | —           | —        | —     | 5                                 | 97                                       | —           | —        | 97    |
| 1958  | —  | —  | —           | —        | —     | 3                                 | 79                                       | —           | —        | 79    |
| 1959  | —  | —  | —           | —        | —     | 3                                 | 77                                       | —           | —        | 77    |
| 1960  | —  | —  | —           | —        | —     | 3                                 | 66                                       | —           | —        | 66    |
| 1961  | 2  | 53                                       | —           | —        | 53    | 3                                 | 89                                       | —           | —        | 89    |
| 1962  | 2  | 21                                       | —           | —        | 21    | 3                                 | 65                                       | 27          | —        | 92    |
| 1963  | 2  | 30                                       | —           | —        | 30    | 3                                 | 54                                       | —           | —        | 54    |
| 1964  | 2  | 20                                       | —           | —        | 20    | 3                                 | 48                                       | —           | —        | 48    |
| 1965  | 2  | 19                                       | —           | —        | 19    | 4                                 | 106                                      | —           | —        | 106   |



## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**10.5 Number of Factories by industries and employment in  
those factories by industries according to broad  
age groups—(Concl.d.)**

| Years | BRICKS                   |     |  |                  |          |       | SAW MILLS                |    |  |                  |          |       | OTHERS                   |    |  |                  |          |       |
|-------|--------------------------|-----|--|------------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|----|--|------------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|----|--|------------------|----------|-------|
|       | No. of working factories |     | Average number of workers employed daily |                  |          |       | No. of working factories |    | Average number of workers employed daily |                  |          |       | No. of working factories |    | Average number of workers employed daily |                  |          |       |
|       |                          |     | Adults                                   | Adole-<br>scents | Children | Total |                          |    | Adults                                   | Adole-<br>scents | Children | Total |                          |    | Adults                                   | Adole-<br>scents | Children | Total |
|       | 32                       | 33  | 34                                       | 35               | 36       | 37    | 38                       | 39 | 40                                       | 41               | 42       | 43    | 44                       | 45 | 46                                       |                  |          |       |
| 1956  | —                        | —   | —  | —                | —        | 3     | 23                       | —  | —  | 23               | 8        | 94    | 8                        | —  | 102                                      |                  |          |       |
| 1957  | —                        | —   | —  | —                | —        | 3     | 26                       | —  | —  | 26               | 8        | 94    | 1                        | —  | 95                                       |                  |          |       |
| 1958  | 2                        | 112 | —  | —                | 112      | 3     | 27                       | —  | —  | 27               | 6        | 63    | —                        | —  | 63                                       |                  |          |       |
| 1959  | 5                        | 170 | —  | —                | 170      | 3     | 25                       | —  | —  | 25               | 6        | 108   | —                        | —  | 108                                      |                  |          |       |
| 1960  | 1                        | 90  | —  | —                | 90       | —     | —                        | —  | —  | —                | 14       | 360   | —                        | —  | 360                                      |                  |          |       |
| 1961  | —                        | —   | —  | —                | —        | 3     | 24                       | —  | 24                                       | 24               | 9        | 192   | 10                       | 10 | 212                                      |                  |          |       |
| 1962  | 1                        | 48  | —  | —                | 48       | 3     | 25                       | —  | 25                                       | 25               | 10       | 178   | —                        | —  | 178                                      |                  |          |       |
| 1963  | 1                        | 80  | —  | —                | 80       | 4     | 41                       | —  | 41                                       | 41               | 11       | 226   | 1                        | —  | 227                                      |                  |          |       |
| 1964  | 1                        | 60  | —  | —                | 60       | 4     | 35                       | —  | 35                                       | 35               | 11       | 274   | —                        | —  | 274                                      |                  |          |       |
| 1965  | 1                        | 40  | —  | —                | 40       | 6     | 58                       | —  | 58                                       | 58               | 23       | 448   | 1                        | —  | 449                                      |                  |          |       |

Sources :—Labour Organisation & Office of the  
Chief Inspector of Factories.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.6 Employment under the Tripura Administration  
by pay ranges.

| Pay ranges<br>(Rs.)    |       | GAZETTED        |      |      |      |      |                  |      |      |      |      |   | (Number of persons) |   |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------------------|------|------|------|------|---|---------------------|---|
|                        |       | As on 30th June |      |      |      |      | As on 31st March |      |      |      |      |   |                     |   |
|                        |       | 1956            | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961             | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 |   |                     |   |
|                        |       | 2               | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7                | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   |   |                     |   |
| Below                  | 51    | —               | —    | —    | —    | —    | —                | —    | —    | —    | —    | — | —                   | — |
| 51 and over but below  | 101   | —               | —    | —    | —    | —    | —                | —    | —    | —    | —    | — | —                   | — |
| 101                    | 151   | 3               | 15   | 24   | 22   | 14   | 14               | 17   | 1    | 11   | 2    | — | —                   | — |
| 151                    | 201   | 29              | 29   | 20   | 17   | 19   | 19               | 23   | 21   | 18   | 28   | — | —                   | — |
| 201                    | 251   | 96              | 95   | 73   | 74   | 62   | 82               | 61   | 59   | 112  | 58   | — | —                   | — |
| 251                    | 301   | 49              | 52   | 50   | 59   | 65   | 72               | 60   | 70   | —    | —    | — | —                   | — |
| 301                    | 351   | 21              | 18   | 29   | 27   | 42   | 55               | 78   | 99   | 280  | 342  | — | —                   | — |
| 351                    | 501   | 24              | 30   | 36   | 58   | 59   | 61               | 79   | 82   | 64   | 93   | — | —                   | — |
| 501                    | 751   | 11              | 13   | 13   | 14   | 21   | 23               | 34   | 40   | 21   | 36   | — | —                   | — |
| 751                    | 1001  | 9               | 7    | 7    | 10   | 13   | 11               | 11   | 13   | 17   | 19   | — | —                   | — |
| 1001                   | 1501  | 2               | 3    | 2    | 5    | 5    | 7                | 8    | 7    | 11   | 1    | — | —                   | — |
| 1501                   | 2001  | 1               | 1    | 2    | —    | 1    | 1                | —    | 4    | 7    | 2    | — | —                   | — |
| 2001                   | 2501  | —               | —    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1                | 1    | 1    | 2    | —    | — | —                   | — |
| 2501                   | Above | —               | 2    | —    | —    | —    | —                | —    | —    | —    | —    | — | —                   | — |
| Above                  | 3001  | 1               | —    | —    | —    | —    | —                | —    | —    | —    | —    | — | —                   | — |
| Basic pay not reported |       | —               | —    | —    | —    | —    | —                | —    | —    | 6    | —    | — | —                   | — |
| TOTAL :                |       | 246             | 265  | 258  | 287  | 302  | 346              | 372  | 414  | 532  | 581  |   |                     |   |

Note :—The date of reference of the census has been changed from 30th June to 31st March from the year 1960 according to the instructions of the Government of India.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.6 Employment under the Tripura Administration by pay ranges—(Contd.)

(Number of persons)

| Pay ranges<br>(Rs.)    |      | NON-GAZETTED (INCLUDING WORK-CHARGED) PERSONNAL |        |       |       |       |                  |       |        |        |        |  |
|------------------------|------|---|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--|
|                        |      | As on 30th June                                 |        |       |       |       | As on 31st March |       |        |        |        |  |
|                        |      | 1956  | 1957   | 1958  | 1959  | 1960  | 1961             | 1962  | 1963   | 1964   | 1965   |  |
|                        |      | 12  | 13     | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17               | 18    | 19     | 20     | 21     |  |
| Below                  | 51   | 5,621   | 5,348  | 5,012 | 4,645 | 6,036 | 4,978            | 3,444 | 4,043  | 13,079 | 9,050  |  |
| 51 and over but below  | 101  | 3,883   | 4,192  | 2,738 | 2,407 | 2,578 | 4,068            | 4,169 | 4,741  | 3,358  | 6,099  |  |
| 101                    | 151  | 590   | 632    | 649   | 710   | 764   | 1,019            | 769   | 971    | 1,173  | 1,633  |  |
| 151                    | 201  | 53  | 102    | 73    | 92    | 113   | 216              | 394   | 434    | 706    | 1,190  |  |
| 201                    | 251  | 15  | 24     | 42    | 60    | 60    | 170              | 55    | 85     |        |        |  |
| 251                    | 301  | 9   | 10     | 8     | 13    | 9     | 4                | 15    | 25     |        |        |  |
| 301                    | 351  | 1   | 1      | 1     | 1     | 1     | 7                | 8     | 6      | 91     | 124    |  |
| 351                    | 501  | 1   | —      | 2     | 3     | 2     | 1                | 4     | 6      | 3      | 3      |  |
| 501                    | 751  | —   | —      | —     | —     | —     | —                | —     | —      | —      | —      |  |
| 751                    | 1001 | —   | —      | —     | —     | —     | —                | —     | —      | —      | —      |  |
| 1001                   | 1501 | —   | —      | —     | —     | —     | —                | —     | —      | —      | —      |  |
| 1501                   | 2001 | —   | —      | —     | —     | —     | —                | —     | —      | —      | —      |  |
| 2001                   | 2501 | —   | —      | —     | —     | —     | —                | —     | —      | —      | —      |  |
| 2501                   | 3001 | —   | —      | —     | —     | —     | —                | —     | —      | —      | —      |  |
| Above                  | 3001 | —   | —      | —     | —     | —     | —                | —     | —      | —      | —      |  |
| Basic pay not reported |      | —   | —      | —     | —     | —     | —                | —     | —      | 241    | —      |  |
| TOTAL :                |      | 10,173  | 10,309 | 8,525 | 7,931 | 9,563 | 10,463           | 8,858 | 10,311 | 17,651 | 18,099 |  |

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.6 Employment under the Tripura Administration by pay ranges—(Concl'd.)

(Number of persons)

| Pay Ranges<br>(Rs.)    | TOTAL ( GAZETTED AND NON-GAZETTED ) |        |             |       |       |                  |       |        |             |        |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|--------|-------------|--------|
|                        | As on 30th June                     |        |             |       |       | As on 31st March |       |        |             |        |
|                        | 1956                                | 1957   | 1958<br>(a) | 1959  | 1960  | 1961             | 1962  | 1963   | 1964<br>(b) | 1965   |
| Below                  | 22                                  | 23     | 24          | 25    | 26    | 27               | 28    | 29     | 30          | 31     |
| 51 and over but below  | 5,621                               | 5,348  | 5,012       | 4,645 | 6,036 | 4,978            | 3,444 | 4,043  | 13,079      | 9,050  |
| 101                    | 3,883                               | 4,192  | 2,739       | 2,407 | 2,578 | 4,068            | 4,169 | 4,742  | 3,369       | 6,101  |
| 151                    | 593                                 | 647    | 673         | 732   | 778   | 1,033            | 786   | 988    | 1,191       | 1,661  |
| 201                    | 82                                  | 131    | 93          | 109   | 132   | 235              | 417   | 455    | 818         | 1,248  |
| 251                    | 111                                 | 119    | 115         | 134   | 122   | 252              | 116   | 144    |             |        |
| 301                    | 58                                  | 62     | 58          | 72    | 74    | 76               | 75    | 95     |             |        |
| 351                    | 22                                  | 19     | 30          | 28    | 43    | 62               | 86    | 105    | 371         | 466    |
| 501                    | 25                                  | 30     | 38          | 61    | 61    | 62               | 83    | 88     | 67          | 96     |
| 751                    | 11                                  | 13     | 13          | 14    | 21    | 23               | 34    | 40     | 21          | 36     |
| 1001                   | 9                                   | 7      | 7           | 10    | 13    | 11               | 11    | 13     | 11          | 19     |
| 1501                   | 2                                   | 3      | 2           | 5     | 5     | 7                | 8     | 7      | 17          | 1      |
| 2001                   | 1                                   | 1      | 2           | —     | 1     | 1                | —     | 4      | 7           | 2      |
| 2501                   | —                                   | —      | 1           | 1     | 1     | 1                | 1     | 1      | 2           | —      |
| 3001                   | —                                   | 2      | —           | —     | —     | —                | —     | —      | —           | —      |
| Above                  | 1                                   | —      | —           | —     | —     | —                | —     | —      | 247         | —      |
| Basic pay not reported | —                                   | —      | —           | —     | —     | —                | —     | —      | —           | —      |
| TOTAL :                | 10,419                              | 10,574 | 8,783       | 8,218 | 9,865 | 10,809           | 9,230 | 10,725 | 18,183      | 18,680 |

Note :—(a) The No. of employees decreased due to transfer of some employees to the newly Constituted Tripura Territorial Council.

(b) The No. of employees increased due to merger of the Tripura Territorial Council with Tripura Administration.

N. B. :—The pay ranges were slightly modified since 1964.

Source :— Statistical Department.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.7 Employment under Statutory Bodies by pay ranges

( As on 31st March, 1961, 1962 &amp; 1963 )

( Number of persons )

| Pay Ranges<br>( Rs. )       |      | NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES ( EXCLUDING CASUAL LABOUR ) |      |      |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------------|------|---|------|------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                             |      | Officers ( Supervisory )                        |      |      |       |       | Others |       |       |       |       |
|                             |      | 1961  | 1962 | 1963 | 1961  | 1962  | 1963   | 1961  | 1962  | 1963  | Total |
| TRIPURA TERRITORIAL COUNCIL |      |   |      |      |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |
| 1                           | 2    | 3   | 4    | 5    | 6     | 7     | 8      | 9     | 10    |       |       |
| Below                       | 51   | —   | —    | —    | 823   | 446   | 816    | 823   | 446   | 816   | 816   |
| 51 and over but below       | 101  | 1   | —    | —    | 3,408 | 3,583 | 3,961  | 3,409 | 3,583 | 3,961 | 3,961 |
| 101                         | 151  | 134   | —    | —    | 221   | 332   | 374    | 355   | 332   | 374   | 374   |
| 151                         | 201  | 23  | 3    | 3    | 38    | 60    | 111    | 61    | 63    | 114   | 114   |
| 201                         | 251  | 80  | 30   | 36   | 14    | 31    | 31     | 94    | 61    | 67    | 67    |
| 251                         | 301  | 17  | 13   | 33   | 1     | 4     | 5      | 18    | 17    | 38    | 38    |
| 301                         | 351  | 5   | 5    | 32   | —     | 1     | 1      | 5     | 6     | 33    | 33    |
| 351                         | 501  | 3   | 3    | 4    | —     | —     | —      | 3     | 3     | 4     | 4     |
| 501                         | 751  | 3   | 3    | 4    | —     | —     | —      | 3     | 3     | 4     | 4     |
| 751                         | 1001 | 1   | —    | —    | —     | —     | —      | 1     | —     | —     | —     |
| 1001                        | 1501 | 1   | 1    | 1    | —     | —     | —      | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| 1501                        | 2001 | —   | —    | —    | —     | —     | —      | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| 2001                        | 2501 | —   | —    | —    | —     | —     | —      | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| 2501                        | 3001 | —   | —    | —    | —     | —     | —      | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Above                       | 3001 | —   | —    | —    | —     | —     | —      | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| TOTAL :                     |      | 268   | 58   | 113  | 4,505 | 4,457 | 5,299  | 4,773 | 4,515 | 5,412 |       |

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.7 Employment under the Statutory bodies by pay ranges—(Concl'd.)

(As on 31st March, 1961, 1962 &amp; 1963)

(Number of persons)

| NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (EXCLUDING CASUAL LABOUR)—(Concl'd.) |                        |      |      |        |      |      |       |      |      |                        |       |       |       |
|--|------------------------|------|------|--------|------|------|-------|------|------|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Pay Ranges<br>(Rs.)                                      | AGARTALA MUNICIPALITY  |      |      |        |      |      |       |      |      |                        |       |       |       |
|  | Officers (Supervisory) |      |      | Others |      |      | Total |      |      | TOTAL STATUTORY BODIES |       |       |       |
|  | 1961                   | 1962 | 1963 | 1961   | 1962 | 1963 | 1961  | 1962 | 1963 | 1961                   | 1962  | 1963  |       |
|  | 11                     | 12   | 13   | 14     | 15   | 16   | 17    | 18   | 19   | 20                     | 21    | 22    |       |
| Below  | 51                     | —    | —    | 127    | 111  | 111  | 127   | 111  | 111  | 950                    | 557   | 927   |       |
| 51 and over but below                                    | 101                    | 1    | —    | 29     | 28   | 28   | 30    | 28   | 28   | 3,439                  | 3,611 | 3,989 |       |
| 101  | 151                    | 8    | —    | 3      | 10   | 10   | 11    | 10   | 10   | 366                    | 342   | 384   |       |
| 151  | 201                    | —    | 1    | —      | 3    | 3    | —     | 4    | 4    | 61                     | 67    | 118   |       |
| 201  | 251                    | 1    | —    | —      | 1    | 1    | 1     | 1    | 1    | 95                     | 62    | 68    |       |
| 251  | 301                    | —    | —    | —      | —    | —    | —     | —    | —    | 18                     | 17    | 38    |       |
| 301  | 351                    | 2    | 1    | —      | —    | —    | 2     | 1    | 1    | 7                      | 7     | 34    |       |
| 351  | 501                    | —    | —    | —      | —    | —    | —     | —    | —    | 3                      | 3     | 4     |       |
| 501  | 751                    | —    | —    | —      | —    | —    | —     | —    | —    | 3                      | 3     | 4     |       |
| 751  | 1001                   | —    | —    | —      | —    | —    | —     | —    | —    | 1                      | —     | —     |       |
| 1001   | 1501                   | —    | —    | —      | —    | —    | —     | —    | —    | 1                      | 1     | 1     |       |
| 1501   | 2001                   | —    | —    | —      | —    | —    | —     | —    | —    | —                      | —     | —     |       |
| 2001   | 2501                   | —    | —    | —      | —    | —    | —     | —    | —    | —                      | —     | —     |       |
| 2501   | 3001                   | —    | —    | —      | —    | —    | —     | —    | —    | —                      | —     | —     |       |
| Above  | 3001                   | —    | —    | —      | —    | —    | —     | —    | —    | —                      | —     | —     |       |
| TOTAL :—   |                        | 12   | 2    | 2      | 159  | 153  | 153   | 171  | 155  | 155                    | 4,944 | 4,670 | 5,567 |

Source : Statistical Department.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 10.8 Employment in Shops and Commercial Establishment at Agartala.

(Covered by the Shops and Commercial Establishment Act)

| Years | SHOPS  |         | COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENT |         | RESTAURANT & THEATRES |         | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS |         |
|-------|--------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
|       | Number | Workers | Number                   | Workers | Number                | Workers | Number             | Workers |
|       | 2      | 3       | 4                        | 5       | 6                     | 7       | 8                  | 9       |
| 1956  | 953    | 1,206   | 14                       | 226     | 207                   | 408     | 1,174              | 1,840   |
| 1957  | 979    | 1,236   | 17                       | 240     | 226                   | 450     | 1,222              | 1,926   |
| 1958  | 1,039  | 1,318   | 17                       | 240     | 227                   | 458     | 1,283              | 2,016   |
| 1959  | 1,100  | 1,373   | 24                       | 265     | 242                   | 529     | 1,366              | 2,167   |
| 1960  | 1,128  | 1,404   | 24                       | 280     | 242                   | 529     | 1,394              | 2,213   |
| 1961  | 1,135  | 1,412   | 24                       | 280     | 242                   | 529     | 1,401              | 2,221   |
| 1962  | 1,169  | 1,428   | 25                       | 284     | 242                   | 524     | 1,436              | 2,236   |
| 1963  | 1,195  | 1,475   | 28                       | 305     | 243                   | 527     | 1,466              | 2,307   |
| 1964  | 1,236  | 1,533   | 29                       | 316     | 240                   | 466     | 1,505              | 2,315   |
| 1965  | 1,256  | 1,556   | 29                       | 319     | 160                   | 320     | 1,445              | 2,193   |

Source : Labour Organisation.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.9 Employment in Agartala Municipality.

*(As on 30th September).*

| Years | NUMBER OF WORKERS |       |          |       |
|-------|-------------------|-------|----------|-------|
|       | Men               | Women | Children | Total |
| 1     | 2                 | 3     | 4        | 5     |
| 1956  | 132               | 35    | —        | 167   |
| 1957  | 134               | 34    | —        | 168   |
| 1958  | 131               | 32    | —        | 163   |
| 1959  | 122               | 32    | —        | 154   |
| 1960  | 136               | 32    | —        | 168   |
| 1961  | 140               | 32    | —        | 172   |
| 1962  | 132               | 31    | —        | 163   |
| 1963  | 115               | 31    | —        | 146   |
| 1964  | 105               | 26    | —        | 131   |
| 1965  | 106               | 34    | —        | 140   |

Source Agartala Municipality.



## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 10.10 Employment in Tea Plantations.

| Years    | PERSONS EMPLOYED (DAILY AVERAGE) |                 |                 |       |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
|          | No. of Estates                   | Resident Labour | Out-side Labour | Total |
| 1        | 2                                | 3               | 4               | 5     |
| 1956     | 52                               | 6,307           | 1,846           | 8,153 |
| 1957     | 53                               | 6,322           | 1,596           | 7,918 |
| 1958     | 53                               | 6,136           | 1,344           | 7,480 |
| 1959     | 52                               | 6,313           | 1,325           | 7,638 |
| 1960     | 54                               | 5,981           | 1,384           | 7,365 |
| 1961     | 55                               | 6,043           | 1,783           | 7,826 |
| 1962     | 55                               | 5,948           | 1,656           | 7,604 |
| 1963     | 55                               | 5,778           | 1,761           | 7,539 |
| 1964     | 56                               | 5,985           | 1,991           | 7,976 |
| 1965 (a) | 56                               | —               | —               | 7,628 |

N.B.—(a) Provisional.

Source : Statistical Department.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 10.11 Number of applicants on Live Register of Employment Exchange according to broad occupational groups.

| Yea  | NUMBER OF REGIS-<br>TRATION DURING<br>THE YEAR |       |       | NUMBER OF APPLICANTS ON LIVE REGISTER AT THE END OF THE YEAR |                             |          |             |                     |           |        |        |       |   |
|------|--|-------|-------|--|-----------------------------|----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|---|
|      | Men  |       | Women | Supervisory  | Skilled and<br>Semi-skilled | Clerical | Educational | Domestic<br>Service | Unskilled | Others | Total  |       |   |
|      | 1  | 2     | 3     |  |                             |          |             |                     |           |        | Men    | Women |   |
|      |  |       |       |  |                             |          |             |                     |           |        |        |       | 4 |
| 1957 |  | 2,561 | 217   | 6  | 140                         | 177      | 339         | 64                  | 527       | 367    | 1,471  | 149   |   |
| 1958 |  | 4,237 | 531   | 7  | 179                         | 170      | 440         | 99                  | 858       | 842    | 2,270  | 325   |   |
| 1959 |  | 5,045 | 716   | 8  | 288                         | 140      | 558         | 70                  | 1,371     | 1,145  | 3,135  | 445   |   |
| 1960 |  | 4,619 | 811   | 2  | 347                         | 172      | 546         | 236                 | 1,232     | 962    | 2,922  | 575   |   |
| 1961 |  | 5,747 | 1,174 | 15   | 421                         | 386      | 991         | 156                 | 1,477     | 931    | 3,546  | 831   |   |
| 1962 |  | 6,395 | 1,113 | 10   | 705                         | 502      | 725         | 109                 | 2,493     | 1,055  | 4,761  | 838   |   |
| 1963 |  | 6,628 | 1,308 | 13   | 710                         | 585      | 713         | 47                  | 2,838     | 727    | 4,775  | 858   |   |
| 1964 |  | 9,112 | 1,660 | 27   | 875                         | 1,446    | 2,407       | 28                  | 4,016     | 2,665  | 9,878  | 1,586 |   |
| 1965 |  | 6,774 | 1,669 | 34   | 807                         | 1,725    | 2,746       | 36                  | 4,772     | 3,319  | 11,621 | 1,818 |   |

Source:—District Employment Exchange.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.12 Number of applicants placed in employment through  
Employment Exchange according to the nature of Services.

| Years | NUMBER OF APPLICANTS PLACED IN THE OFFICES<br>CONTROLLED BY |                     |   |                              |               |       |
|-------|---|---------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------|-------|
|       | Central<br>Government                                       | State<br>Government | Quasi-<br>Government<br>and Local<br>Bodies | Other<br>Establish-<br>ments | Total placing |       |
|       |   |                     |   |                              | Men           | Women |
|       | 2   | 3                   | 4   | 5                            | 6             | 7     |
| 1957  | 16  | 100                 | 1   | —                            | 101           | 16    |
| 1958  | 297   | 107                 | 5   | 66                           | 436           | 39    |
| 1959  | 610   | —                   | —   | 116                          | 644           | 82    |
| 1960  | 424   | —                   | —   | 141                          | 489           | 76    |
| 1961  | 89  | 335                 | 74  | 25                           | 463           | 60    |
| 1962  | 38  | 567                 | 88  | 6                            | 612           | 87    |
| 1963  | 9   | 577                 | 4   | 5                            | 523           | 72    |
| 1964  | 20  | 595                 | 4   | 3                            | 483           | 139   |
| 1965  | 52  | 1,093               | 5   | 8                            | 912           | 246   |

N. B. Since May, 1958 to 1960 vacancies under Tripura Administration have been counted under Central Government as per direction of Director General of Resettlement and Employment.

Source:—District Employment Exchange.

## XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Statistics on transport and communication presented in this section cover the information on motor vehicles, extra-municipal roads, posts and telegraphs offices and telephone etc.

TABLE NO. 11.1—This table shows the number of serviceable motor vehicles.

TABLE NO. 11.2—Extra-municipal roads maintained by the Public Works Department and Community Development Blocks are shown in this table. Extra-municipal roads means roads out-side the area of Agartala town. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the authorities mentioned above.

TABLE NOS. 11.3 to 11.5—Data in respect of posts & Telegraphs Offices, telephones and broadcast receivers etc. are presented in these tables.

TABLE NO. 11.6—This table presents information relating to motor vehicles on road and persons holding driving licences.

TABLE NO. 11.7— This table shows the number of registered motor vehicles brought on road and cancellation of old vehicles taken off the road.

TABLE NOS. 11.8 & 11.9— These two tables indicate the revenue collected from vehicles tax and state motor fees.



# XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

**11.1 Number of Motor Vehicles taxed during last quarter of the year (ending March).**

| Years   | Motor Cycles | Private Cars | PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLES |        |                       |        | GOODS VEHICLES |        | MISCELLANEOUS |        |               | TOTAL ALL VEHICLES |       | Total number of vehicles (Col. 12+13) |
|---------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
|         |              |              | Motor Cars              |        | Others P. S. Vehicles |        | Diesel Engine  | Others | Diesel Engine | Others | Diesel Engine | Others             |       |                                       |
|         |              |              | Diesel Engine           | Others | Diesel Engine         | Others |                |        |               |        |               |                    |       |                                       |
|         |              |              |                         |        |                       |        |                |        |               |        |               |                    |       |                                       |
| 1       | 2            | 3            | 4                       | 5      | 6                     | 7      | 8              | 9      | 10            | 11     | 12            | 13                 | 14    |                                       |
| 1955-56 | 6            | 38           | —                       | 122    | 1                     | 140    | —              | 277    | 6             | 41     | 7             | 624                | 631   |                                       |
| 1956-57 | 7            | 42           | —                       | 143    | 1                     | 166    | —              | 288    | 8             | 37     | 9             | 683                | 692   |                                       |
| 1957-58 | 15           | 41           | —                       | 151    | 1                     | 164    | 11             | 362    | 14            | 41     | 26            | 774                | 800   |                                       |
| 1958-59 | 24           | 36           | —                       | 135    | 1                     | 161    | 26             | 403    | 16            | 34     | 43            | 793                | 836   |                                       |
| 1959-60 | 38           | 287          | —                       | 190    | 5                     | 175    | 24             | 505    | 23            | 98     | 52            | 1,293              | 1,345 |                                       |
| 1960-61 | 30           | 31           | —                       | 155    | —                     | 171    | 16             | 443    | 49            | 34     | 65            | 864                | 929   |                                       |
| 1961-62 | 43           | 16           | —                       | 109    | —                     | 174    | 29             | 474    | 13            | 21     | 42            | 837                | 879   |                                       |
| 1962-63 | 59           | 57           | —                       | 150    | 1                     | 180    | 188            | 492    | 22            | 44     | 211           | 866                | 1,077 |                                       |
| 1963-64 | 66           | 98           | —                       | 202    | 5                     | 188    | 101            | 537    | 31            | 70     | 137           | 997                | 1,134 |                                       |
| 1964-65 | 85           | 116          | —                       | 224    | 11                    | 209    | 118            | 538    | 33            | 84     | 162           | 1,055              | 1,217 |                                       |

Source : Office of the Registering Authority, Motor Vehicles.

# XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

## 11.2 Extra-Municipal roads maintained by the public Authorities.

( As on 31st March )

( In kilometres )

| Years   | Bituminous | Concrete | Total modern surface (Col. 2+3) | Water bound macadam | Total Surface Macadam (Col. 4+5) | LOWER TYPES   |  |                            |         |         | Total (Lower types) | Grand Total (Col. 6 + 10) |
|---------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------|
|         |            |          |                                 |                     |                                  | Artificially admixed granular material etc. on natural soil | Natural soil moto- rable in fair weather | Natural soil un- motorable |         |         |                     |                           |
| 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                               | 5                   | 6                                | 7   | 8  | 9                          | 10      | 11      |                     |                           |
| 1955-56 | 29.0       | —        | 29.0                            | 215.6               | 244.6                            | —   | 513.4                                    | 43.4                       | 556.8   | 801.4   |                     |                           |
| 1956-57 | 35.4       | —        | 35.4                            | 323.5               | 358.9                            | —   | 363.7                                    | 48.3                       | 412.0   | 770.9   |                     |                           |
| 1957-58 | 125.5      | —        | 125.5                           | 278.4               | 403.9                            | —   | 302.5                                    | 62.8                       | 365.3   | 769.2   |                     |                           |
| 1958-59 | 125.5      | —        | 125.5                           | 186.7               | 312.2                            | —   | 716.2                                    | 534.3                      | 1,250.5 | 1,562.7 |                     |                           |
| 1959-60 | 215.7      | —        | 215.7                           | 178.6               | 394.3                            | 1.6   | 954.3                                    | 1,207.0                    | 2,162.9 | 2,557.2 |                     |                           |
| 1960-61 | 281.6      | —        | 281.6                           | 268.8               | 550.4                            | —   | 1,254.5                                  | 1,631.0                    | 2,885.5 | 3,435.9 |                     |                           |
| 1961-62 | 312.2      | —        | 312.2                           | 257.5               | 569.7                            | 1.6   | 1,408.5                                  | 1,694.6                    | 3,104.7 | 3,674.4 |                     |                           |
| 1962-63 | 381.0      | —        | 381.0                           | 390.0               | 771.0                            | —   | 1,199.0                                  | 142.0                      | 1,341.0 | 2,112.0 |                     |                           |
| 1963-64 | 460.8      | —        | 460.8                           | 203.3               | 664.1                            | —   | 1,306.8                                  | 192.0                      | 1,498.8 | 2,162.9 |                     |                           |
| 1964-65 | 493.0      | —        | 493.0                           | 171.0               | 664.0                            | —   | 1,610.2                                  | 230.6                      | 1,840.8 | 2,504.8 |                     |                           |

Sources : 1. Public Works Department &  
2. Community Development Block.

# XI. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

## 11.3 Number of Post Offices, Letter boxes, rural postmen, Postal articles and distance in kilometres of mail line (excluding airlines).

| Years   | NUMBER OF    |               |                      |         | Distance over which mails were conveyed (In kilometre) | Total number of Inland and Foreign money orders issued |
|---------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|---------|--|--|
|         | Post Offices | Letters boxes | Rural delivery staff |         |  |  |
| 1       | 2            | 3             | 4                    | 5       | 6  |  |
| 1955-56 | 129          | 168           | 100                  | 973.7   | 1,65,993   |  |
| 1956-57 | 154          | 194           | 107                  | 1,007.4 | 1,64,864   |  |
| 1957-58 | 161          | 201           | 112                  | 1,031.6 | 1,87,719   |  |
| 1958-59 | 173          | 219           | 120                  | 1,062.2 | 1,96,610   |  |
| 1959-60 | 181          | 226           | 123                  | 1,071.8 | 1,97,092   |  |
| 1960-61 | 191          | 260           | 132                  | 1,966.6 | 10,76,833  |  |
| 1961-62 | 199          | 263           | 145                  | 1,594.9 | 2,23,411   |  |
| 1962-63 | 213          | 270           | 253                  | 1,232.3 | 2,13,979   |  |
| 1963-64 | 229          | 278           | 254                  | 1,351.6 | 2,26,822   |  |
| 1964-65 | 242          | 294           | 274                  | 1,405.6 | 2,31,489   |  |

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Post Offices,  
Cachar Division & Agartala Division.

## XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

### 11.4 Number of telegraph offices, telephones and public call offices (As on 31st March).

| Years   | NUMBER OF        |           |       |                    |
|---------|------------------|-----------|-------|--------------------|
|         | Telegraph Office | Telephone |       | Public call office |
|         |                  | Main      | Extra |                    |
| 1       | 2                | 3         | 4     | 5                  |
| 1955-56 | 12               | 203       | 36    | 2                  |
| 1956-57 | 12               | 209       | 50    | 2                  |
| 1957-58 | 11               | 201       | 59    | 3                  |
| 1958-59 | 11               | 303       | 62    | 5                  |
| 1959-60 | 12               | 373       | 69    | 5                  |
| 1960-61 | 13               | 404       | 101   | 9                  |
| 1961-62 | 13               | N.A.      | N.A.  | 9                  |
| 1962-63 | 18               | 479       | 152   | 10                 |
| 1963-64 | 22               | 483       | 144   | 14                 |
| 1964-65 | 23               | 564       | 259   | 15                 |

N. A.—Not Available

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Post Offices,  
Cachar Division & Agartala Division.

## XI. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

### 11.5 Broad-cast receiving licences.

| Years | Number of Broad-cast receiving licences<br>in force at the end of the year |
|-------|--|
| 1     | 2  |
| 1956  | 704  |
| 1957  | 951  |
| 1958  | 1,270  |
| 1959  | 1,528  |
| 1960  | 1,704  |
| 1961  | 2,360  |
| 1962  | 2,972  |
| 1963  | 2,281  |
| 1964  | 4,141  |
| 1965  | 4,510  |

Source :—Agartala Post Office.



## XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

## 11.5 Number of Motor vehicles on road and number of persons holding driving Licences.

| Years   | Number of Motor Vehicles on road | No. of persons holding driving licences. | No. of professional drivers. |
|---------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 1       | 2                                | 3  | 4                            |
| 1955-56 | 799                              | 1,239                                    | 1,162                        |
| 1956-57 | 939                              | 1,461                                    | 1,384                        |
| 1957-58 | 1,109                            | 1,570                                    | 1,482                        |
| 1958-59 | 1,231                            | 1,828                                    | 1,719                        |
| 1959-60 | 1,290                            | 1,946                                    | 1,854                        |
| 1960-61 | 1,345                            | 2,043                                    | 1,959                        |
| 1961-62 | 1,501                            | 2,218                                    | 2,099                        |
| 1962-63 | 1,682                            | 2,427                                    | 2,178                        |
| 1963-64 | 1,822                            | 2,554                                    | 2,298                        |
| 1964-65 | 2,023                            | 3,073                                    | 2,805                        |

N. A. —Not available.

Source : Office of the Registering Authority,  
Motor Vehicles.

# XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

**11.7 Statement showing fresh registrations of Motor Vehicles brought on road and cancellation of old vehicles taken off the road during the year 1964-65 in Tripura.**

| Particulars  | MOTOR CYCLES |           |    | PRIVATE CARS |           | JEEPS |           | CONTRACT CARRIAGE (TAXI) |           |
|--------------|--------------|-----------|----|--------------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
|              | New          | Cancelled |    | New          | Cancelled | New   | Cancelled | New                      | Cancelled |
| 1            | 2            | 3         | 4  | 5            | 6         | 7     | 8         | 9                        |           |
| New Vehicles | 27           | —         | 18 | —            | 34        | —     | 33        | —                        | —         |
| Old Vehicles | 80           | —         | 58 | —            | 356       | —     | 219       | —                        | —         |
| Total        | 107          | —         | 76 | —            | 390       | —     | 252       | —                        | —         |

# XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

**11.7 Statement showing fresh registrations of Motor Vehicles brought on road and cancellation of old vehicles taken off the road during the year 1964-65 in Tripura—(Concl'd.)**

| Particulars  | STATE CARRIAGE |           |    | VANS |           | PRIVATE CARRIERS |           | PUBLIC CARRIERS |           | MISCELLANEOUS |           | TOTAL |           |
|--------------|----------------|-----------|----|------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
|              | New            | Cancelled |    | New  | Cancelled | New              | Cancelled | New             | Cancelled | New           | Cancelled | New   | Cancelled |
|              | 10             | 11        | 12 | 13   | 14        | 15               | 16        | 17              | 18        | 19            | 20        | 21    |           |
| New Vehicles | 27             | —         | 2  | —    | 5         | —                | 9         | —               | 126       | —             | 281       | —     | —         |
| Old Vehicles | 201            | —         | 21 | —    | 106       | —                | 613       | —               | 168       | —             | 1,822     | —     | —         |
| Total        | 228            | —         | 23 | —    | 111       | —                | 622       | —               | 294       | —             | 2,103     | —     | —         |

Source : Office of the Registering Authority, Motor Vehicles.

## XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

## 11.8 Statement showing Revenue from different types of vehicles by way of motor vehicles tax.

( In rupees )

| Years   | Motor Cycles | Private cars | Motor cars | Other public service vehicles | Goods Vehicles | Miscellaneous | Total    |
|---------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| 1       | 2            | 3            | 4          | 5                             | 6              | 7             | 8        |
| 1960-61 | 450          | 3,445        | —          | 27,975                        | 60,420         | 19,022        | 1,11,312 |
| 1961-62 | 645          | 4,345        | —          | 29,687                        | 72,412         | 1,071         | 1,08,130 |
| 1962-63 | 1,285        | 2,878        | 6,102      | 29,742                        | 98,906         | 3,117         | 1,42,030 |
| 1963-64 | 1,396        | 7,674        | 8,786      | 66,145                        | 1,40,404       | 4,330         | 2,28,735 |
| 1964-65 | 1,428        | 8,231        | 8,176      | 46,228                        | 94,596         | 3,212         | 1,61,871 |

Source : Office of the Registering Authority Motor Vehicles.

## XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

## 11.9 Statement showing Revenue from State Motor fees.

( In rupees )

| Years   | Issue & renewal of driving licences, issue of duplicate licences and test of competence to drive. | Miscellaneous | Total  |
|---------|---|---------------|--------|
| 1       | 2   | 3             | 4      |
| 1960-61 | 4,744   | 35,066        | 39,810 |
| 1961-62 | 8,512   | 3,699         | 12,212 |
| 1962-63 | 11,848  | 6,011         | 17,859 |
| 1963-64 | 9,221   | 6,567         | 15,788 |
| 1964-65 | 10,021  | 6,108         | 16,129 |

Source : Office of the Registering Authority, Motor Vehicles.

## XII. EDUCATION

This section deals with data on the educational progress in Tripura. Educational statistics presented here are based on the annual educational statistics compiled by the Education Department, Tripura, for transmission to the Ministry of Education, Government of India.

In this section educational institutions are classified as recognised and un-recognised. Recognised institutions are those which are recognised by the Government and offer the prescribed courses of study. They are open to inspection and general direction by the Education Department of Government and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to public examinations and tests held by the Department or the University. Un-recognised institutions are those which do not come under the definition of recognised institutions stated above.

TABLE NO. 12.1—Information regarding the number of various types of recognised institutions for men and women and total number of Un-recognised institutions for men and women is presented in this table. The number of institutions for men as shown in this table includes those institutions in which the Co-education system exists.

TABLE NO. 12.2—This table shows the number of men and women scholars receiving instruction in various types of institutions. The figures shown within bracket indicate the students of other educational institutions.

TABLE NO. 12.3—The number of men and women teachers in various types of institutions is shown in this table.

TABLE NO. 12.4—In this table data in respect of direct and indirect expenditure on education according to sources are given.

TABLE NO. 12.5—This table gives information relating to number of scholars passing Matriculation and other University examinations or any diploma course e. g. post-graduate and under graduate teachers training diploma.

TABLE NO. 12.6—Information regarding progress of educational facilities given to Scheduled Tribes, Scheduled Castes and other Backward classes is shown in this table. The number of institutions and Pupils given in this table are included in the respective tables mentioned above.

TABLE NOS. 12.7 & 12.8—In these tables age-wise distribution of students in the schools and colleges of general education have been shown.

TABLE NOS. 12.9 & 12.10—Statistics regarding expenditure incurred on education are shown in these two tables. The first table contains percentage of expenditure incurred from different heads, while the second gives the detailed percentage of expenditure incurred in respect of both boys and girls.

TABLE NO. 12.11—This table shows the position of Public Libraries in existence in Tripura.

---

## XII. EDUCATION

## 12.1 Number of recognised educational institutions.

| Years/<br>Sub-divisions | COLLEGES FOR GENERAL EDUCATION<br>(including Research Institutions) |       |   | PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES |       | COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION |       | SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION |       |                               |       |                              |       |                           |       |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|-------|---|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|--|--|--|
|                         | Men   | Women | 3 | Teachers training                   |       | Music and fine arts            |       | Nur-sery                      |       | Primary (Basic and Non-Basic) |       | Middle (Basic and Non-Basic) |       | High and Higher Secondary |       |  |  |  |
|                         |   |       |   | Men                                 | Women | Men                            | Women | Men                           | Women | Men                           | Women | Men                          | Women | Men                       | Women |  |  |  |
| 1                       | 2   | 3     |   | 4                                   | 5     | 6                              | 7     | 8                             | 9     | 10                            | 11    | 12                           | 13    | 14                        | 15    |  |  |  |
| 1955-56                 | 2   | —     | — | 1                                   | —     | —                              | —     | 1                             | —     | 994                           | 7     | 81                           | 7     | 25                        | 4     |  |  |  |
| 1956-57                 | 2   | —     | — | 1                                   | —     | —                              | 1     | 1                             | —     | 987                           | 7     | 81                           | 6     | 25                        | 5     |  |  |  |
| 1957-58                 | 2   | —     | — | 1                                   | —     | —                              | 1     | 1                             | —     | 1,041                         | —     | 82                           | 5     | 25                        | 6     |  |  |  |
| 1958-59                 | 2   | —     | — | 2                                   | —     | —                              | 1     | 1                             | —     | 1,067                         | —     | 78                           | 5     | 25                        | 6     |  |  |  |
| 1959-60                 | 2   | —     | — | 3                                   | —     | —                              | 1     | 2                             | —     | 1,069                         | —     | 68                           | 5     | 25                        | 7     |  |  |  |
| 1960-61                 | 2   | —     | — | 5                                   | —     | —                              | 1     | 268(a)                        | —     | 1,074                         | —     | 78                           | 5     | 27                        | 7     |  |  |  |
| 1961-62                 | 2   | —     | — | 5                                   | —     | —                              | 1     | 284                           | —     | 1,257                         | —     | 93                           | 3     | 28                        | 7     |  |  |  |
| 1962-63                 | 2   | —     | — | 5                                   | —     | —                              | 1     | 331                           | —     | 1,310                         | —     | 103                          | 3     | 36                        | 8     |  |  |  |
| 1963-64                 | 2   | —     | — | 5                                   | —     | —                              | 1     | 358                           | —     | 1,333                         | —     | 133                          | 3     | 39                        | 10    |  |  |  |
| 1964-65                 | 3   | —     | — | 6                                   | —     | 1                              | —     | 367                           | —     | 1,359                         | —     | 127                          | 3     | 59                        | 11    |  |  |  |
| 1964-65                 | —   | —     | — | —                                   | —     | —                              | —     | —                             | —     | —                             | —     | —                            | —     | —                         | —     |  |  |  |
| Amarpur                 | —   | —     | — | —                                   | —     | —                              | —     | 16                            | —     | 73                            | —     | 4                            | —     | 1                         | —     |  |  |  |
| Belonia                 | 1   | —     | — | —                                   | —     | —                              | —     | 31                            | —     | 119                           | —     | 15                           | —     | 6                         | 1     |  |  |  |
| Dharmanagar             | —   | —     | — | 1                                   | —     | —                              | —     | 47                            | —     | 184                           | —     | 20                           | —     | 6                         | 1     |  |  |  |
| Kailashahar             | 1   | —     | — | —                                   | —     | —                              | —     | 26                            | —     | 127                           | —     | 12                           | —     | 5                         | 1     |  |  |  |
| Kamalpur                | —   | —     | — | —                                   | —     | —                              | —     | 31                            | —     | 101                           | —     | 10                           | —     | 3                         | 1     |  |  |  |
| Khowai                  | —   | —     | — | —                                   | —     | —                              | —     | 41                            | —     | 151                           | —     | 11                           | —     | 6                         | 1     |  |  |  |
| Sabroom                 | —   | —     | — | —                                   | —     | —                              | —     | 27                            | —     | 78                            | —     | 7                            | 1     | 2                         | —     |  |  |  |
| Sadar                   | 1   | —     | — | 4                                   | —     | 1                              | —     | 99                            | —     | 340                           | —     | 28                           | 1     | 24                        | 5     |  |  |  |
| Sonamura                | —   | —     | — | —                                   | —     | —                              | —     | 29                            | —     | 84                            | —     | 9                            | 1     | 2                         | —     |  |  |  |
| Udaipur                 | —   | —     | — | 1                                   | —     | —                              | —     | 20                            | —     | 102                           | —     | 11                           | —     | 4                         | 1     |  |  |  |

(a) 266 Balwadis Centres + Nursery Schools. The Balwadi Centres included in this column according to the Instructions issued by the Government of India.

## XII. EDUCATION

## 12.1 Number of recognised educational Institutions—(Contd.)

| Years<br>Sub-divisions | SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION |       |                            |       |                 |       |                             |       |             |       |       |       |        |       |  |
|------------------------|--|-------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--|
|                        | Agriculture                                  |       | Nursing<br>Training Centre |       | Arts and Crafts |       | Adult (Social<br>education) |       | Polytechnic |       | Music |       | Others |       |  |
|                        | Men  | Women | Men                        | Women | Men             | Women | Men                         | Women | Men         | Women | Men   | Women | Men    | Women |  |
|                        | 16   | 17    | 18                         | 19    | 20              | 21    | 22                          | 23    | 24          | 25    | 26    | 27    | 28     | 29    |  |
| 1955-56                | 1  | —     | —                          | 1     | 1               | 1     | 315                         | 19    | —           | —     | —     | 1     | 15     | —     |  |
| 1956-57                | 1  | —     | —                          | 1     | 15              | 1     | 271                         | 42    | —           | —     | —     | 3     | 35     | —     |  |
| 1957-58                | 1  | —     | —                          | 1     | 24              | 1     | 339                         | 42    | —           | —     | —     | 3     | 45     | —     |  |
| 1958-59                | 1  | —     | —                          | 1     | 21              | 1     | 358                         | 45    | 1           | —     | —     | 3     | 52     | —     |  |
| 1959-60                | 1  | —     | —                          | 1     | 23              | 1     | 368                         | 50    | 1           | —     | —     | —     | 50     | —     |  |
| 1960-61                | 1  | —     | —                          | 1     | 16              | 1     | 280                         | 135   | 1           | —     | 2     | —     | 61     | —     |  |
| 1961-62                | 1  | —     | —                          | 1     | 4               | —     | 280                         | 143   | 1           | —     | 2     | —     | 61     | —     |  |
| 1962-63                | 1  | —     | —                          | 1     | 3               | —     | 320                         | 188   | 1           | —     | 2     | —     | 55     | —     |  |
| 1963-64                | 1  | —     | —                          | 1     | 4               | —     | 312                         | 192   | 1           | —     | 2     | —     | 43     | —     |  |
| 1964-65                | 1  | —     | —                          | 1     | 4               | —     | 318                         | 186   | 1           | —     | —     | —     | 56     | —     |  |
| 1964-65 :              |  |       |                            |       |                 |       |                             |       |             |       |       |       |        |       |  |
| Amarpur                | —  | —     | —                          | —     | 1               | —     | 50                          | 6     | —           | —     | —     | —     | 1      | —     |  |
| Belonia                | —  | —     | —                          | —     | 1               | —     | 22                          | 13    | —           | —     | —     | —     | 2      | —     |  |
| Dharmanagar            | —  | —     | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 39                          | 24    | —           | —     | —     | —     | 7      | —     |  |
| Kailashahar            | —  | —     | —                          | —     | 1               | —     | 21                          | 28    | —           | —     | —     | —     | 8      | —     |  |
| Kamalpur               | —  | —     | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 30                          | 17    | —           | —     | —     | —     | 4      | —     |  |
| Khowai                 | —  | —     | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 42                          | 15    | —           | —     | —     | —     | 6      | —     |  |
| Sabroom                | —  | —     | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 23                          | 18    | —           | —     | —     | —     | —      | —     |  |
| Sadar                  | 1  | —     | —                          | 1     | 1               | —     | 42                          | 44    | 1           | —     | —     | —     | 25     | —     |  |
| Sonamura               | —  | —     | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 26                          | 8     | —           | —     | —     | —     | 2      | —     |  |
| Udaipur                | —  | —     | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 23                          | 13    | —           | —     | —     | —     | 1      | —     |  |

## XII. EDUCATION

## 12.1 Number of recognised educational institutions—(Concl'd.)

| Years/<br>Sub-divisions | ALL INSTITUTIONS (GENERAL<br>AND TECHNICAL) GRAND<br>TOTAL |       | TOTAL UN-RECOGNISED<br>INSTITUTIONS |       |
|-------------------------|--|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                         | Men  | Women | Men                                 | Women |
|                         | 30   | 31    | 32                                  | 33    |
| 1955-56                 | 1,436  | 40    | —                                   | 1     |
| 1956-57                 | 1,419  | 66    | —                                   | —     |
| 1957-58                 | 1,561  | 59    | —                                   | —     |
| 1958-59                 | 1,608  | 62    | —                                   | —     |
| 1959-60                 | 1,612  | 65    | —                                   | —     |
| 1960-61                 | 1,815  | 150   | —                                   | —     |
| 1961-62                 | 2,028  | 155   | —                                   | —     |
| 1962-63                 | 2,169  | 201   | —                                   | —     |
| 1963-64                 | 2,233  | 207   | —                                   | —     |
| 1964-65                 | 2,302  | 201   | —                                   | —     |
| 1964-65 : --            |  |       |                                     |       |
| Amarpur                 | 146  | 6     | —                                   | —     |
| Belonia                 | 197  | 14    | —                                   | —     |
| Dharmanagar             | 304  | 25    | —                                   | —     |
| Kailashahar             | 201  | 29    | —                                   | —     |
| Kamalpur                | 179  | 18    | —                                   | —     |
| Khowai                  | 257  | 16    | —                                   | —     |
| Sabroom                 | 137  | 19    | —                                   | —     |
| Sadar                   | 567  | 51    | —                                   | —     |
| Sonamura                | 152  | 9     | —                                   | —     |
| Udaipur                 | 162  | 14    | —                                   | —     |

Source : Directorate of Education.

# XII. EDUCATION

## 12.2 Number of Students in recognised institutions.

| Years<br>Sub-divisions | COLLEGES FOR GENERAL EDUCATION<br>(INCLUDING RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS) |     |       |     | PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES |        |         |       | COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION |        |        |        | SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION |       |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------|---|-----|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                        | Men   |     | Women |     | Men                                 |        | Women   |       | Men                            |        | Women  |        | Men                           |       | Women  |        | Men    |       | Women |       | Men   |       | Women |       |
|                        | 1   | 2   | 3     | 4   | 5                                   | 6      | 7       | 8     | 9                              | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13                            | 14    | 15     | 16     | 17     | 18    | 19    | 20    | 21    | 22    | 23    | 24    |
| 1953-54                | 714   | 75  | 75    | 19  | 7                                   | —      | —       | —     | —                              | —      | —      | —      | —                             | —     | —      | —      | —      | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| 1954-55                | 938   | 93  | 93    | 50  | 16                                  | —      | —       | 21    | 14                             | 38,566 | 9,929  | 4,145  | 1,512                         | 14    | 42,221 | 11,832 | 7,387  | 3,019 | 2,453 | 2,276 | 2,988 | 2,930 | 3,279 | 3,786 |
| 1955-56                | 1,103   | 95  | 95    | 70  | 23                                  | (15)   | (116)   | 31    | 18                             | 42,221 | 17,224 | 8,449  | 2,453                         | 14    | 42,221 | 11,832 | 7,387  | 3,019 | 2,453 | 2,276 | 2,988 | 2,930 | 3,279 | 3,786 |
| 1956-57                | 1,299   | 116 | 116   | 58  | 21                                  | (27)   | 4(107)  | 18    | 22                             | 43,459 | 21,318 | 8,905  | 2,276                         | 18    | 42,221 | 17,224 | 8,449  | 2,453 | 2,276 | 2,988 | 2,930 | 3,279 | 3,786 | 4,163 |
| 1957-58                | 1,335   | 189 | 189   | 69  | 25                                  | (28)   | 12(91)  | 27    | 22                             | 47,271 | 21,182 | 7,445  | 2,988                         | 22    | 47,271 | 21,182 | 7,445  | 2,988 | 2,276 | 2,988 | 2,930 | 3,279 | 3,786 | 4,163 |
| 1958-59                | 1,311   | 256 | 256   | 124 | 30                                  | 14     | 102     | 45    | 36                             | 48,609 | 23,537 | 7,085  | 2,930                         | 36    | 48,609 | 23,537 | 7,085  | 2,930 | 2,276 | 2,988 | 2,930 | 3,279 | 3,786 | 4,163 |
| 1959-60                | 1,255   | 269 | 269   | 184 | 40                                  | 7(32)  | 14(132) | 5,199 | 5,134                          | 53,748 | 27,610 | 7,516  | 3,279                         | 5,134 | 53,748 | 27,610 | 7,516  | 3,279 | 2,276 | 2,988 | 2,930 | 3,279 | 3,786 | 4,163 |
| 1960-61                | 1,150   | 231 | 231   | 250 | 53                                  | 13(24) | 22(148) | 6,165 | 6,337                          | 61,391 | 32,302 | 9,029  | 3,786                         | 6,337 | 61,391 | 32,302 | 9,029  | 3,786 | 2,276 | 2,988 | 2,930 | 3,279 | 3,786 | 4,163 |
| 1961-62                | 1,091   | 251 | 251   | 304 | 87                                  | 21(28) | 35(174) | 6,964 | 6,771                          | 68,388 | 37,414 | 9,307  | 4,163                         | 6,771 | 68,388 | 37,414 | 9,307  | 4,163 | 2,276 | 2,988 | 2,930 | 3,279 | 3,786 | 4,163 |
| 1962-63                | 1,251   | 353 | 353   | 383 | 89                                  | 22(29) | 38(183) | 7,839 | 7,948                          | 70,951 | 40,004 | 10,230 | 4,353                         | 7,948 | 70,951 | 40,004 | 10,230 | 4,353 | 2,276 | 2,988 | 2,930 | 3,279 | 3,786 | 4,163 |
| 1963-64                | 1,336   | 441 | 441   | 459 | 83                                  | 8(4)   | 9(65)   | 8,219 | 8,504                          | 75,820 | 44,484 | 8,365  | 3,633                         | 8,504 | 75,820 | 44,484 | 8,365  | 3,633 | 2,276 | 2,988 | 2,930 | 3,279 | 3,786 | 4,163 |
| 1964-65                | 1,793   | 593 | 593   | —   | —                                   | —      | —       | —     | —                              | —      | —      | —      | —                             | —     | —      | —      | —      | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| 1964-65:—              | —   | —   | —     | —   | —                                   | —      | —       | —     | —                              | —      | —      | —      | —                             | —     | —      | —      | —      | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Anaipur                | —   | —   | —     | —   | —                                   | —      | —       | 253   | 223                            | 2,547  | 1,023  | 97     | 36                            | 253   | 2,547  | 1,023  | 97     | 36    | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Belonia                | 171   | —   | 22    | —   | —                                   | —      | —       | 618   | 666                            | 6,462  | 3,645  | 1,036  | 421                           | 618   | 6,462  | 3,645  | 1,036  | 421   | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Dharmanagar            | —   | —   | —     | 100 | —                                   | —      | —       | 865   | 953                            | 7,938  | 5,081  | 879    | 450                           | 865   | 7,938  | 5,081  | 879    | 450   | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Kailashahar            | 296   | 67  | 67    | —   | —                                   | —      | —       | 470   | 459                            | 6,830  | 4,110  | 439    | 150                           | 470   | 6,830  | 4,110  | 439    | 150   | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Kamalpur               | —   | —   | —     | —   | —                                   | —      | —       | 696   | 792                            | 4,489  | 2,941  | 522    | 211                           | 696   | 4,489  | 2,941  | 522    | 211   | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Khowai                 | —   | —   | —     | —   | —                                   | —      | —       | 670   | 565                            | 8,026  | 4,343  | 595    | 227                           | 670   | 8,026  | 4,343  | 595    | 227   | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Sabroom                | —   | —   | —     | —   | —                                   | —      | —       | 530   | 571                            | 2,996  | 1,452  | 286    | 142                           | 530   | 2,996  | 1,452  | 286    | 142   | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Sadar                  | 1,326   | 504 | 504   | 253 | 83                                  | 8(4)   | 9(65)   | 2,416 | 2,482                          | 26,622 | 16,610 | 3,671  | 1,632                         | 2,416 | 26,622 | 16,610 | 3,671  | 1,632 | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Sonamura               | —   | —   | —     | —   | —                                   | —      | —       | 1,242 | 1,364                          | 4,490  | 2,040  | 385    | 268                           | 1,242 | 4,490  | 2,040  | 385    | 268   | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |
| Udaipur                | —   | —   | —     | 106 | —                                   | —      | —       | 459   | 429                            | 5,420  | 3,239  | 455    | 96                            | 459   | 5,420  | 3,239  | 455    | 96    | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |



## XII EDUCATION

## 12.2 Number of Students in recognised institutions—(Contd.)

| SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION<br>(Contd.) |                         |       |             | SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION |                            |       |                 |       |                             |       |        |         |  |
|---|-------------------------|-------|-------------|--|----------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|---------|--|
| Years/<br>Sub-divisions                   | High & Higher Secondary |       | Agriculture |  | Nursing training<br>centre |       | Arts and Crafts |       | Adult<br>(Social education) |       | Music  |         |  |
|   | Men                     | Women | Men         | Women  | Men                        | Women | Men             | Women | Men                         | Women | Men    | Women   |  |
|   |                         |       |             |  |                            |       |                 |       |                             |       |        |         |  |
|   | 14                      | 15    | 16          | 17   | 18                         | 19    | 20              | 21    | 22                          | 23    | 24     | 25      |  |
| 1953-54                                   | 7,418                   | 1,720 | —           | —  | —                          | —     | 145             | 15    | 350                         | 30    | 26     | 429     |  |
| 1954-55                                   | 6,779                   | 1,831 | —           | —  | —                          | —     | 23              | 8     | 4,498                       | 148   | 7      | 159     |  |
| 1955-56                                   | 6,890                   | 2,068 | 30          | —  | —                          | 39    | 54              | 167   | 11,137                      | 1,211 | (4)    | 49(114) |  |
| 1956-57                                   | 7,151                   | 2,130 | 30          | —  | —                          | 40    | 213             | 269   | 12,061                      | 1,889 | 6(12)  | 24(118) |  |
| 1957-58                                   | 6,935                   | 2,456 | 80          | —  | —                          | 63    | 242             | 366   | 16,361                      | 3,469 | 7(10)  | 28(131) |  |
| 1958-59                                   | 7,557                   | 2,695 | 71          | —  | —                          | 50    | 303             | 271   | 17,426                      | 4,632 | 5(18)  | 21(130) |  |
| 1959-60                                   | 8,252                   | 3,097 | 105         | —  | —                          | 95    | 359             | 367   | 13,617                      | 3,020 | —      | —       |  |
| 1960-61                                   | 10,835                  | 4,265 | 93          | —  | —                          | 107   | 308             | 268   | 10,151                      | 3,211 | 11(13) | 15(95)  |  |
| 1961-62                                   | 11,945                  | 5,217 | 105         | —  | —                          | 87    | 141             | 33    | 9,025                       | 3,828 | 7(17)  | 17(86)  |  |
| 1962-63                                   | 13,481                  | 6,140 | 104         | —  | —                          | 99    | 402             | 59    | 13,043                      | 5,463 | 8(19)  | 21(92)  |  |
| 1963-64                                   | 14,819                  | 7,377 | 74          | —  | —                          | 95    | 316             | 60    | 10,645                      | 4,895 | 6( 8)  | 15(76)  |  |
| 1964-65                                   | 19,512                  | 9,370 | 63          | —  | —                          | 71    | 415             | 83    | 10,945                      | 4,556 | —      | —       |  |
| 1964-65 :-                                |                         |       |             |  |                            |       |                 |       |                             |       |        |         |  |
| Amarpur                                   | 187                     | 77    | —           | —  | —                          | —     | 44              | 32    | 1,258                       | 243   | —      | —       |  |
| Belonia                                   | 1,712                   | 533   | —           | —  | —                          | —     | 5               | 1     | 666                         | 417   | —      | —       |  |
| Dharmanagar                               | 1,913                   | 990   | —           | —  | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 1,407                       | 805   | —      | —       |  |
| Kailashahar                               | 1,568                   | 696   | —           | —  | —                          | —     | 29              | 16    | 607                         | 717   | —      | —       |  |
| Kamalpur                                  | 721                     | 372   | —           | —  | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 1,003                       | 159   | —      | —       |  |
| Khowai                                    | 1,875                   | 701   | —           | —  | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 1,574                       | 481   | —      | —       |  |
| Sabroom                                   | 383                     | 62    | —           | —  | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 996                         | 282   | —      | —       |  |
| Sadar                                     | 9,311                   | 5,388 | 63          | —  | —                          | 71    | 337             | 34    | 1,425                       | 937   | —      | —       |  |
| Sonamura                                  | 594                     | 77    | —           | —  | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 1,206                       | 171   | —      | —       |  |
| Udaipur                                   | 1,248                   | 474   | —           | —  | —                          | —     | —               | —     | 803                         | 344   | —      | —       |  |

## XII. EDUCATION

## 12.2 Number of students in recognised institutions—(Concl'd.)

| Years/Sub-divisions | SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION—Concl'd. |       |   |           |          |   | ALL INSTITUTIONS (GENERAL AND TECHNICAL) GRAND TOTAL |        |       | Total Un-recognised institutions. |       |
|---------------------|---|-------|---|-----------|----------|---|--|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
|                     | Polytechnic   |       |   | Others    |          |   | Men  | Women  |       | Men                               | Women |
|                     | Men   | Women |   | Men       | Women    |   |  |        |       |                                   |       |
|                     | 26  | 27    |   | 28        | 29       |   | 30   | 31     |       | 32                                | 33    |
| 1955-56             | —   | —     | — | 208(134)  | 87(116)  | — | 69,111   | 18,597 | (230) | —                                 | 11    |
| 1956-57             | —   | —     | — | 266(326)  | 96(216)  | — | 71,784   | 24,282 | (450) | —                                 | —     |
| 1957-58             | —   | —     | — | 224(1072) | 103(429) | — | 77,630   | 30,315 | (667) | —                                 | —     |
| 1958-59             | 60  | —     | — | 393(1122) | 107(288) | — | 81,940   | 32,261 | (509) | —                                 | —     |
| 1959-60 (a)         | 107   | —     | — | 1,633     | 414      | — | 81,205   | 33,897 | —     | —                                 | —     |
| 1960-61             | 185   | —     | — | 562(1451) | 198(458) | — | 89,949   | 44,372 | (685) | —                                 | —     |
| 1961-62             | 224   | —     | — | 599(1323) | 278(459) | — | 99,985   | 52,211 | (693) | —                                 | —     |
| 1962-63             | 239   | —     | — | 781(1224) | 272(531) | — | 1,14,293   | 60,881 | (797) | —                                 | —     |
| 1963-64             | 253   | —     | — | 716(776)  | 218(343) | — | 1,16,690   | 65,497 | (602) | —                                 | —     |
| 1964-65             | 257   | —     | — | 711(1428) | 302(566) | — | 1,26,577   | 71,688 | (631) | —                                 | —     |
| 1964-65 :—          |   |       |   |           |          |   |  |        |       |                                   |       |
| Amarpur             | —   | —     | — | 9(13)     | 3(2)     | — | 4,395  | 1,637  | (2)   | —                                 | —     |
| Belonia             | —   | —     | — | 60(107)   | 40(32)   | — | 10,730   | 5,745  | (32)  | —                                 | —     |
| Dharmanagar         | —   | —     | — | 87(257)   | 90(68)   | — | 13,199   | 8,369  | (68)  | —                                 | —     |
| Kailashahar         | —   | —     | — | 54(167)   | 12(91)   | — | 10,293   | 6,227  | (91)  | —                                 | —     |
| Kamalpur            | —   | —     | — | 56(109)   | 16(41)   | — | 7,487  | 4,491  | (41)  | —                                 | —     |
| Khowai              | —   | —     | — | 56(85)    | 19(24)   | — | 12,796   | 6,336  | (24)  | —                                 | —     |
| Sabroom             | —   | —     | — | —         | —        | — | 5,191  | 2,509  | —     | —                                 | —     |
| Sadar               | 257   | —     | — | 328(446)  | 83(225)  | — | 46,017   | 27,833 | (290) | —                                 | —     |
| Sonamura            | —   | —     | — | 25(59)    | 13(32)   | — | 7,942  | 3,933  | (32)  | —                                 | —     |
| Udaipur             | —   | —     | — | 36(175)   | 26(51)   | — | 8,527  | 4,608  | (51)  | —                                 | —     |

(a) 1108 male students and 385 female students included in column 30 and 31 respectively (Total Tripura) enrolled in Oriental studies, Rastra Bhasa learning centres and college of Music and Fine Arts were bonafide students of other educational institutions.

Note : The figures shown within brackets indicate the students of other educational institutions.

Source : Directorate of Education.

## XII. EDUCATION

## 12.3 Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions.

| Years/Sub-divisions | COLLEGES FOR GENERAL EDUCATION (INCLUDING RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS) |    |       |   | PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES |   |       |   | COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION |    |         |   | SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION |     |       |   |
|---------------------|--|----|-------|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------|---|--------------------------------|----|---------|---|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---|
|                     | Men  |    | Women |   | Men                                 |   | Women |   | Men                            |    | Women   |   | Men                           |     | Women |   |
|                     | 2  | 3  | 4     | 5 | 6                                   | 7 | 8     | 9 | 10                             | 11 | Nursery |   | Primary (Basic and Non-Basic) |     |       |   |
| 1                   |  |    |       |   |                                     |   |       |   |                                |    |         |   |                               |     |       |   |
| 1953-54             | 41   | 4  | —     | — | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 1,216                         | 104 | —     | — |
| 1954-55             | 49   | 4  | 4     | — | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 1,674                         | 173 | —     | — |
| 1955-56             | 52   | 3  | 6     | — | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 2,058                         | 226 | —     | — |
| 1956-57             | 51   | 3  | 10    | 1 | 11                                  | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 2,123                         | 246 | —     | — |
| 1957-58             | 56   | 3  | 12    | 1 | 11                                  | 1 | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 2,288                         | 241 | —     | — |
| 1958-59             | 62   | 4  | 15    | — | 10                                  | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 2,131                         | 379 | —     | — |
| 1959-60             | 64   | 3  | 24    | 1 | 10                                  | 1 | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 2,181                         | 396 | —     | — |
| 1960-61             | 78   | 3  | 42    | — | 6.1                                 | 2 | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 2,382                         | 477 | —     | — |
| 1961-62             | 83   | 8  | 54    | 3 | 9(1)                                | 2 | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 2,606                         | 519 | —     | — |
| 1962-63             | 98   | 11 | 61    | 5 | 11(1)                               | 3 | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 2,756                         | 663 | —     | — |
| 1963-64             | 106  | 9  | 71    | 4 | 11(1)                               | 3 | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 2,711                         | 710 | —     | — |
| 1964-65             | 128  | 15 | 80    | 5 | 18                                  | 4 | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 2,757                         | 861 | —     | — |
| 1964-65 :—          |  |    |       |   |                                     |   |       |   |                                |    |         |   |                               |     |       |   |
| Amarpur             | —  | —  | —     | — | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | —                             | —   | —     | — |
| Belonia             | 8  | —  | —     | — | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 107                           | 16  | —     | — |
| Dharmnagar          | —  | —  | 13    | — | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 233                           | 44  | —     | — |
| Kailashahar         | 24   | —  | —     | — | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 298                           | 78  | —     | — |
| Kamalpur            | —  | —  | —     | — | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 303                           | 93  | —     | — |
| Khowai              | —  | —  | —     | — | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 181                           | 30  | —     | — |
| Sabroom             | —  | —  | —     | — | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 262                           | 57  | —     | — |
| Sadar               | 96   | 15 | 55    | 4 | 18                                  | 4 | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 147                           | 7   | —     | — |
| Sonamura            | —  | —  | —     | — | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 830                           | 433 | —     | — |
| Udaipur             | —  | —  | 12    | 1 | —                                   | — | —     | — | —                              | —  | —       | — | 168                           | 28  | —     | — |
|                     |  |    |       |   |                                     |   |       |   |                                |    |         |   | 228                           | 75  |       |   |

## XII. EDUCATION

## 12.3 Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions—(Contd.)

| Years/<br>Sub-Divisions | SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL<br>EDUCATION -Contd. |     |       |     |    |                              |    |       |    |    | SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION |    |       |    |    |                            |    |       |    |    |               |    |       |    |    |                             |    |       |    |    |
|-------------------------|--|-----|-------|-----|----|------------------------------|----|-------|----|----|--|----|-------|----|----|----------------------------|----|-------|----|----|---------------|----|-------|----|----|-----------------------------|----|-------|----|----|
|                         | Middle<br>(Basic and Non-<br>Basic)      |     |       |     |    | High and<br>Higher Secondary |    |       |    |    | Agriculture                                  |    |       |    |    | Nursing<br>training Centre |    |       |    |    | Arts & Crafts |    |       |    |    | Adult (Social<br>education) |    |       |    |    |
|                         | Men                                      |     | Women |     |    | Men                          |    | Women |    |    | Men  |    | Women |    |    | Men                        |    | Women |    |    | Men           |    | Women |    |    | Men                         |    | Women |    |    |
|                         | 12                                       | 13  | 14    | 15  | 16 | 17                           | 18 | 19    | 20 | 21 | 22   | 23 | 24    | 25 | 26 | 27                         | 28 | 29    | 30 | 31 | 32            | 33 | 34    | 35 | 36 | 37                          | 38 | 39    | 40 | 41 |
| 1953-54                 | 242                                      | 31  | 300   | 44  | —  | —                            | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| 1954-55                 | 274                                      | 45  | 305   | 48  | —  | —                            | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| 1955-56                 | 322                                      | 49  | 359   | 53  | 1  | —                            | 2  | —     | 18 | 3  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| 1956-57                 | 404                                      | 53  | 381   | 53  | 8  | —                            | 2  | —     | 53 | 5  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| 1957-58                 | 445                                      | 68  | 377   | 57  | 5  | —                            | —  | —     | 90 | 13 | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| 1958-59                 | 444                                      | 68  | 399   | 84  | 5  | —                            | —  | —     | 66 | 6  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| 1959-60                 | 442                                      | 96  | 446   | 97  | 6  | —                            | —  | —     | 61 | 8  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| 1960-61                 | 564                                      | 122 | 562   | 126 | 6  | —                            | —  | —     | 28 | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| 1961-62                 | 610                                      | 135 | 643   | 146 | 3  | —                            | —  | —     | 36 | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| 1962-63                 | 622                                      | 158 | 776   | 161 | 7  | —                            | —  | —     | 39 | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| 1963-64                 | 717                                      | 185 | 894   | 242 | 7  | —                            | —  | —     | 38 | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| 1964-65                 | 691                                      | 180 | 1,129 | 276 | 7  | —                            | —  | —     | —  | 5  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| <b>1964-65 :-</b>       |  |     |       |     |    |                              |    |       |    |    |  |    |       |    |    |                            |    |       |    |    |               |    |       |    |    |                             |    |       |    |    |
| Amarpur                 | 13                                       | —   | 16    | —   | —  | —                            | —  | —     | 5  | 1  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| Belonia                 | 66                                       | 12  | 99    | 13  | —  | —                            | —  | —     | 3  | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| Dharmanagar             | 44                                       | 10  | 113   | 24  | —  | —                            | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| Kailashahar             | 80                                       | 15  | 84    | 12  | —  | —                            | —  | —     | 6  | 1  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| Kamalpur                | 25                                       | —   | 58    | 6   | —  | —                            | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| Khowai                  | 56                                       | 20  | 104   | 15  | —  | —                            | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| Sabroom                 | 61                                       | 4   | 21    | 2   | —  | —                            | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| Sadar                   | 260                                      | 94  | 513   | 181 | 7  | —                            | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| Sonamura                | 36                                       | 11  | 41    | 9   | —  | —                            | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |
| Udaipur                 | 50                                       | 14  | 80    | 14  | —  | —                            | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                          | —  | —     | —  | —  | —             | —  | —     | —  | —  | —                           | —  | —     | —  | —  |

(a) There was one female teacher in the Nursing training Centre in the first part of the year and in the last part of the year she resigned.

## XII. EDUCATION

## 12.3 Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions—(Concl.)

| Years/Sub-division | SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION—(CONCLD.) |       |       |       |        |       |            |            | ALL INSTITUTIONS (GENERAL AND TECHNICAL) GRAND TOTAL |       |     |       | TOTAL UN-RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS |       |
|--------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|------------|------------|--|-------|-----|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
|                    | Polytechnic  |       | Music |       | Others |       |            |            | Men  | Women | Men | Women | Men                              | Women |
|                    | Men  | Women | Men   | Women | Men    | Women | Men        | Women      |  |       |     |       |                                  |       |
| 1953-54            | 24   | —     | 13    | 2     | 9      | 1     | 1,856      | 188        | 30   | 31    | 32  | 33    | —                                | —     |
| 1954-55            | —  | —     | 13    | 2     | 16     | 2     | 2,497      | 307        | —  | —     | 15  | —     | —                                | —     |
| 1955-56            | —  | —     | 8     | 2     | 33     | —     | 3,432      | 394        | —  | —     | 5   | —     | —                                | —     |
| 1956-57            | —  | —     | 5     | 3     | 51     | —     | 3,672      | 437        | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| 1957-58            | —  | —     | 5     | 3     | 53     | —     | 3,915      | 459        | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| 1958-59            | 6  | —     | 5     | 3     | 72     | 1     | 3,711      | 675        | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| 1959-60 (a)        | 11   | —     | —     | —     | 76     | 2     | 3,760      | 756        | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| 1960-61            | 16   | —     | 10    | 3     | 92 (4) | 1     | 4,147 (5)  | 893        | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| 1961-62            | 18   | —     | 10    | 3     | 77 (1) | 2     | 4,443 (15) | 998        | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| 1962-63            | 21   | —     | 10    | 3     | 74 (9) | 1     | 4,804 (10) | 1,207      | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| 1963-64            | 20   | —     | 5(2)  | 3     | 67 (3) | —     | 5,017 (6)  | 1,385      | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| 1964-65            | 23   | —     | —     | —     | 76 (3) | 3     | 5,345(231) | 1,590(120) | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| 1964-65 :—         |  |       |       |       |        |       |            |            |  |       |     |       |                                  |       |
| Amarpur            | —  | —     | —     | —     | 1      | —     | 193 (11)   | 24 (5)     | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| Belonia            | —  | —     | —     | —     | 2      | —     | 438 (21)   | 82 (10)    | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| Dharmanagar        | —  | —     | —     | —     | 17     | —     | 529 (32)   | 136 (15)   | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| Kailashahar        | —  | —     | —     | —     | 15     | —     | 540 (18)   | 149 (8)    | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| Kamapur            | —  | —     | —     | —     | 4      | —     | 302 (21)   | 55 (10)    | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| Khowai             | —  | —     | —     | —     | 6      | —     | 473 (27)   | 108 (13)   | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| Sabroom            | —  | —     | —     | —     | —      | —     | 256 (13)   | 31 (14)    | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| Sadar              | 23   | —     | —     | —     | 28 (3) | 3     | 1,937 (54) | 832 (30)   | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| Sonamura           | —  | —     | —     | —     | 2      | —     | 280 (20)   | 56 (9)     | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |
| Udaipur            | —  | —     | —     | —     | 1      | —     | 397 (14)   | 117 (6)    | —  | —     | —   | —     | —                                | —     |

(a) 30 male teachers included in total 3,760 in Column, 30 worked in College for Music and Fine Arts, Schools for oriental Studies and Rastra-bhasa learning Centres belongs to other educational institutions. Source : Direct rate of Education.

## XII. EDUCATION

### 12.4 Expenditure in-curred on education ( Both direct and indirect charges )

| Years   | FROM GOVERNMENT FUNDS |         | From District Board funds | From Municipal funds | From fees | From Endowments etc. | From other sources | Total   |
|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|---------|
|         | Central               | State   |                           |                      |           |                      |                    |         |
| 1       | 2                     | 3       | 4                         | 5                    | 6         | 7                    | 8                  | 9       |
| 1955-56 | 24,37                 | 38,64   | —                         | —                    | 4,15      | 1                    | 3,22               | 70,41   |
| 1956-57 | 16,74                 | 52,95   | —                         | —                    | 4,63      | —                    | 2,47               | 76,80   |
| 1957-58 | 30,72                 | 74,13   | —                         | —                    | 6,22      | 76                   | 2,19               | 1,14,04 |
| 1958-59 | 27,38                 | 78,39   | —                         | —                    | 6,33      | 2,63                 | 1,20               | 1,15,95 |
| 1959-60 | 32,14                 | 93,29   | —                         | —                    | 5,14      | 27                   | 1,85               | 1,32,70 |
| 1960-61 | 47,34                 | 1,02,55 | —                         | —                    | 4,33      | 2,78                 | 66                 | 1,57,69 |
| 1961-62 | (a)                   | 1,76,03 | —                         | —                    | 3,79      | 1,84                 | 25                 | 1,81,92 |
| 1962-63 | (a)                   | 1,64,87 | —                         | —                    | 4,80      | 2,65                 | 97                 | 1,73,29 |
| 1963-64 | (a)                   | 1,86,06 | —                         | —                    | 5,11      | 1,09                 | 2,11               | 1,94,39 |
| 1964-65 | (a)                   | 2,13,39 | —                         | —                    | 6,28      | 4,93(b)              | —                  | 2,24,60 |

( In '000 Rs. )

(a) As per direction of the Govt. of India, no separate records for Central Govt. fund and State Govt. fund are maintained.

Expenditure in-curred from Central and State Govt. fund is treated as expenditure from Govt. fund as a whole.

(b) Including other sources.

Source : Directorate of Education.

## XII. EDUCATION

### 12.5 Results of various examinations

| Years   | NUMBER OF SCHOLARS PASSING               |                      |                               |                                      |                             |  |                                    |            |
|---------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------|
|         | Matriculation or equivalent examinations | Higher Secondary (1) | Intermediate Arts and Science | B. A. and B. Sc. (including Honours) | B. Com. (including Honours) | Post graduate and uniter graduate teachers training Diploma Course (Basic & Non-Basic) | Diploma Course in Indian Music (2) | Total (2)  |
| 1       | 2  | 3                    | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                           | 7  | 8                                  | 9          |
| 1953-54 | 606                                      | —                    | 152                           | 26                                   | 27                          | —  | —                                  | 811        |
| 1954-55 | 298                                      | —                    | 183                           | 67                                   | 15                          | 25   | —                                  | 588        |
| 1955-56 | 546                                      | —                    | 248                           | 58                                   | 12                          | 55   | —                                  | 919        |
| 1956-57 | 728                                      | —                    | 266                           | 66                                   | 34                          | 103  | 12                                 | 1,209      |
| 1957-58 | 804                                      | —                    | 318                           | 111                                  | 29                          | 84   | 8                                  | 1,354      |
| 1958-59 | 702                                      | —                    | 357                           | 98                                   | 20                          | 87   | 31                                 | 1,295      |
| 1959-60 | 630                                      | 112                  | 295                           | 98                                   | 34                          | 140  | 32                                 | 1,341      |
| 1960-61 | 831                                      | 267                  | 467                           | 183                                  | 38                          | 177  | 8 (15)                             | 1,971 (15) |
| 1961-62 | 924                                      | 331                  | 198/202 (a)                   | 212                                  | 29                          | 222  | 18 (68)                            | 2,136 (68) |
| 1962-63 | 858                                      | 643                  | 356/241 (a)                   | 332                                  | 53                          | 344  | —                                  | 2,827      |
| 1963-64 | 950                                      | 379                  | /553 (a)                      | 313                                  | 53                          | 106  | —                                  | 2,354      |

(a) Indicates the Students passed in the Pre-University Examination.

(1) Introduced during the year 1959-60

(2) Figures within brackets indicate the Students of other Institutions.

Source : Directorate of Education.



## XII. EDUCATION

## 12.6 Education of Scheduled Tribes, Scheduled Castes and other Backward Classes.

| Years   | Number of institutions specially meant for Scheduled Tribes | NUMBER OF PUPILS (1) |             |             | NUMBER OF PUPILS GETTING SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS |       |       | Total expenditure on scholarship and other Com-pensation (Rs.) |
|---------|---|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--|-------|-------|--|
|         |   | Boys                 | Girls       | Total       | Boys   | Girls | Total |  |
|         |   |                      |             |             |  |       |       |  |
| 1       | 2   | 3                    | 4           | 5           | 6  | 7     | 8     | 9  |
| 1955-56 | —   | 29,342               | 5,678       | 35,020      | 1,468  | 426   | 1,894 | 38,818   |
| 1956-57 | —   | 32,808               | 7,621       | 40,429      | 1,728  | 622   | 2,350 | 1,34,245   |
| 1957-58 | 1   | 36,067(86)           | 11,289(77)  | 47,356(167) | 1,857  | 748   | 2,605 | 1,81,987   |
| 1958-59 | 1   | 42,143(163)          | 12,822(80)  | 54,965(243) | 3,426  | 1,294 | 4,720 | 1,67,358   |
| 1959-60 | 1   | 39,286(149)          | 13,485(38)  | 52,771(187) | 3,453  | 1,002 | 4,455 | 2,02,541   |
| 1960-61 | 1   | 44,076(359)          | 18,299(48)  | 62,375(407) | 4,004  | 1,295 | 5,299 | 2,45,223   |
| 1961-62 | 1   | 47,831(218)          | 21,764(58)  | 69,595(276) | 3,691  | 899   | 4,590 | 2,22,217   |
| 1962-63 | 1   | 51,693(352)          | 26,698(199) | 84,391(551) | 3,978  | 1,378 | 5,356 | 2,71,337   |
| 1963-64 | 1   | 63,365(111)          | 29,288(99)  | 92,653(210) | 5,347  | 2,077 | 7,424 | 2,82,244   |
| 1964-65 | —   | 65,748(505)          | 29,578(206) | 95,326(711) | 5,259  | 2,493 | 7,752 | 4,06,526   |

(1) Total number of Students belonging to Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and other Backward Communities enrolled in all types of institutions.

Source : Directorate of Education.



## XII. EDUCATION

### 12.7 Age-wise distribution of Students in the Schools of general education.

| Age-Groups                   | 1957-58       |               |               | 1958-59       |               |               | 1959-60       |               |               |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | Boys          | Girls         | Total         | Boys          | Girls         | Total         | Boys          | Girls         | Total         |
| 1                            | 2             | 3             | 4             | 5             | 6             | 7             | 8             | 9             | 10            |
| i) Below 5 years             | 9             | 11            | 20            | 16            | 8             | 24            | 37            | 32            | 69            |
| ii) 5 to 6 years             | 849           | 610           | 1,459         | 921           | 579           | 1,500         | 8             | 4             | 12            |
| iii) 6 to 11 years           | 40,223        | 20,225        | 60,448        | 41,726        | 20,365        | 62,091        | 44,570        | 23,100        | 67,670        |
| iv) 11 to 14 years           | 13,193        | 3,758         | 16,951        | 14,240        | 4,203         | 18,443        | 12,736        | 4,702         | 17,438        |
| v) 14 to 17 years            | 4,093         | 1,190         | 5,283         | 4,304         | 1,445         | 5,749         | 5,765         | 1,457         | 7,222         |
| vi) 17 to 20 years           | 949           | 276           | 1,225         | 1,051         | 282           | 1,333         | 827           | 305           | 1,132         |
| vii) Above 20 years          | 5             | 2             | 7             | 42            | 5             | 47            | 48            |               | 48            |
| <b>TOTAL (All groups) :—</b> | <b>59,321</b> | <b>26,072</b> | <b>85,393</b> | <b>62,300</b> | <b>26,887</b> | <b>89,187</b> | <b>63,991</b> | <b>29,600</b> | <b>93,591</b> |

## XII. EDUCATION

### 12.7 Age-wise distribution of students in the schools of general education—(Contd).

| Age-groups                  | 1960-61       |               |                 |               | 1961-62       |                 |               |               | 1962-63         |                 |               |                 | 1963-64 |    |       |    |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|----|-------|----|
|                             | Boys          |               | Girls           |               | Total         |                 | Boys          |               | Girls           |                 | Total         |                 | Boys    |    | Girls |    |
|                             | 11            | 12            | 13              | 14            | 15            | 16              | 17            | 18            | 19              | 20              | 21            | 22              | 23      | 24 | 25    | 26 |
| i) Below 5 years            | 3,566         | 3,365         | 6,951           | —             | —             | —               | 3,981         | 3,710         | 7,691           | 4,270           | 4,190         | 8,460           |         |    |       |    |
| ii) 5 to 6 years            | 1,255         | 1,375         | 2,630           | 6,191         | 6,352         | 12,543          | 2,071         | 2,256         | 4,327           | 2,680           | 2,837         | 5,517           |         |    |       |    |
| iii) 6 to 11 years          | 49,975        | 27,546        | 77,521          | 56,780        | 31,653        | 88,433          | 64,430        | 37,585        | 1,02,015        | 66,456          | 40,157        | 1,06,613        |         |    |       |    |
| iv) 11 to 14 years          | 16,117        | 5,803         | 21,920          | 18,137        | 6,878         | 25,015          | 19,271        | 7,834         | 27,125          | 19,763          | 9,010         | 28,773          |         |    |       |    |
| v) 14 to 17 years           | 5,666         | 1,906         | 7,572           | 6,652         | 2,389         | 9,041           | 7,463         | 2,757         | 10,220          | 8,861           | 3,227         | 12,088          |         |    |       |    |
| vi) 17 to 20 years          | 705           | 291           | 996             | 757           | 369           | 1,126           | 908           | 325           | 1,233           | 884             | 260           | 1,144           |         |    |       |    |
| vii) Above 20 years         | 14            | 2             | 16              | 13            | 1             | 14              | 16            | 1             | 17              | 25              | 1             | 26              |         |    |       |    |
| <b>TOTAL (All groups) :</b> | <b>77,298</b> | <b>40,288</b> | <b>1,17,586</b> | <b>88,530</b> | <b>47,642</b> | <b>1,36,172</b> | <b>98,140</b> | <b>54,488</b> | <b>1,52,628</b> | <b>1,02,939</b> | <b>59,682</b> | <b>1,62,621</b> |         |    |       |    |

Source : Directorate of Education.

## XII. EDUCATION

**12.7 Age-wise distribution of students in the schools of  
general education—(Concd).**

| Age-groups                  | 1964-65         |               |                 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                             | Boys            | Girls         | Total           |
|                             | 23              | 24            | 25              |
| i) Below 5 years            | 4,381           | 4,491         | 8,872           |
| ii) 5 to 6 years            | 2,929           | 3,088         | 6,017           |
| iii) 6 to 11 years          | 70,892          | 43,750        | 1,14,642        |
| iv) 11 to 14 years          | 21,523          | 10,149        | 31,672          |
| v) 14 to 17 years           | 10,730          | 4,052         | 14,782          |
| vi) 17 to 20 years          | 1,461           | 461           | 1,922           |
| vii) Above 20 years         | —               | —             | —               |
| <b>TOTAL (All groups) :</b> | <b>1,11,916</b> | <b>65,991</b> | <b>1,77,907</b> |

Source : Directorate of Education.

## XII. EDUCATION

### 12.8 Age-wise distribution of students in the colleges of general education

| Age-groups                   | 1957-58      |            |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
|                              | Boys         | Girls      | Total        |
| 1                            | 2            | 3          | 4            |
| i) Below 14 years            | 1            | —          | 1            |
| ii) 14 to 17 years           | 616          | 102        | 718          |
| iii) 17 to 20 years          | 553          | 82         | 635          |
| iv) 20 to 24 years           | 161          | 5          | 166          |
| v) Above 24 years            | 4            | —          | 4            |
| <b>TOTAL (All groups) :—</b> | <b>1,335</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>1,524</b> |

## XII. EDUCATION

**12.8 Age-wise distribution of students in the colleges of general education—Contd.**

| Age-groups                     | 1958-59      |            |              | 1959-60      |            |              | 1960-61      |            |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
|                                | Boys         | Girls      | Total        | Boys         | Girls      | Total        | Boys         | Girls      | Total        |
|                                | 5            | 6          | 7            | 8            | 9          | 10           | 11           | 12         | 13           |
| i) Below 14 years              | —            | 2          | 2            | —            | —          | —            | —            | —          | —            |
| ii) 14 to 17 years             | 438          | 126        | 564          | 313          | 138        | 451          | 111          | 45         | 156          |
| iii) 17 to 20 years            | 653          | 119        | 772          | 741          | 121        | 862          | 821          | 169        | 990          |
| iv) 20 to 24 years             | 213          | 9          | 222          | 194          | 10         | 204          | 208          | 15         | 223          |
| v) Above 24 years              | 7            | —          | 7            | 7            | —          | 7            | 10           | 2          | 12           |
| <b>TOTAL ( All groups ) :-</b> | <b>1,311</b> | <b>256</b> | <b>1,567</b> | <b>1,255</b> | <b>269</b> | <b>1,524</b> | <b>1,150</b> | <b>231</b> | <b>1,381</b> |

## XII. EDUCATION

### 12.8 Age-wise distribution of students in the colleges of general education—(Concl.d.)

| Age-groups                    | 1961-62      |            |              | 1962-63      |            |              | 1963-64      |            |              | 1964-65      |            |              |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
|                               | Boys         |            | Total        | Boys         |            | Total        | Boys         |            | Total        | Boys         |            | Total        |
|                               | 14           | 15         |              | 17           | 18         |              | 20           | 21         |              | 23           | 24         |              |
| i) Below 14 years             | —            | —          | —            | —            | —          | —            | —            | —          | —            | —            | —          | —            |
| ii) 14 to 17 years            | 329          | 83         | 412          | 180          | 66         | 246          | 150          | 84         | 234          | 266          | 75         | 341          |
| iii) 17 to 20 years           | 490          | 138        | 628          | 682          | 218        | 900          | 740          | 238        | 978          | 882          | 308        | 1,190        |
| iv) 20 to 24 years            | 255          | 30         | 285          | 350          | 67         | 417          | 415          | 115        | 530          | 596          | 202        | 798          |
| v) Above 24 years             | 17           | —          | 17           | 39           | 2          | 41           | 31           | 4          | 35           | 49           | 8          | 57           |
| <b>TOTAL ( All groups ):-</b> | <b>1,091</b> | <b>251</b> | <b>1,342</b> | <b>1,251</b> | <b>353</b> | <b>1,604</b> | <b>1,336</b> | <b>441</b> | <b>1,777</b> | <b>1,793</b> | <b>593</b> | <b>2,386</b> |

Source : Directorate of Education.

## XII. EDUCATION

### 12.9 Percentage of expenditure on education in Tripura.

| Period  | PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE FROM |                     |                      |      |           |        |
|---------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------|-----------|--------|
|         | Government fund                | District Board fund | Municipal Board fund | Fees | Endowment | Others |
| 1       | 2                              | 3                   | 4                    | 5    | 6         | 7      |
| 1960-61 | 95.1                           | —                   | —                    | 2.7  | 1.8       | 0.4    |
| 1961-62 | 97.2                           | —                   | —                    | 1.9  | 0.7       | 0.2    |
| 1962-63 | 95.4                           | —                   | —                    | 2.5  | 1.6       | 0.5    |
| 1963-64 | 96.2                           | —                   | —                    | 2.4  | 0.8       | 0.6    |
| 1964-65 | 95.0                           | —                   | —                    | 2.2  | 2.8       | —      |

Source :—Directorate of Education

## XII. EDUCATION

### 12.10 Percentage of Expenditure on Education in Tripura during the year 1964-65.

| Particulars   | EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION FOR BOYS               |  |                            |                            |                                    |  |                                     |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
|   | 1964-65<br>(In '000 Rs.)                        | Percentage of Expenditure from               |                            |                            |                                    |  | Endowment etc.<br>and Other sources |
|   |   | Govt. fund                                   | District Board<br>fund     | Municipal Board<br>fund    | Fees                               |  |                                     |
| 1   | 2   | 3  | 4                          | 5                          | 6                                  | 7                                      |                                     |
| I) (a) Direction and Inspection<br>(b) Miscellaneous (including building,<br>scholarships and hostel charges<br>etc.)   | 76.93   | 98.4   | —                          | —                          | 0.1                                | 1.5                                    |                                     |
| (I) TOTAL :—  | 76.93   | 98.4   | —                          | —                          | 0.1                                | 1.5                                    |                                     |
| II) Recognised : Universities, Research<br>Institutes.  |   |  |                            |                            |                                    |  |                                     |
| (a) Colleges for : General Education<br>Professional Education<br>Special Education   | 9.32<br>8.37                                    | 71.6<br>93.7                                 | —<br>—                     | —<br>—                     | 27.4<br>4.6                        | 1.0<br>1.7                             |                                     |
| (b) Schools for :<br>High and Higher Secondary :<br>Middle/Senior Basic/Junior High :<br>Primary/Junior Basic/Basic Primary.<br>Nursery :-<br>Professional Education :-<br>Other Education :- | 31.35<br>15.99<br>53.92<br>1.02<br>2.40<br>8.10 | 86.3<br>96.9<br>98.7<br>87.8<br>99.6<br>99.8 | —<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>— | —<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>— | 8.0<br>0.7<br>0.4<br>2.4<br>—<br>— | 5.7<br>2.4<br>0.9<br>9.8<br>0.4<br>0.2 |                                     |
| (II) TOTAL :—   | 1,30.47   | 93.3   | —                          | —                          | 4.4                                | 2.3                                    |                                     |
| GRAND TOTAL : (I) and (II) :—   | 2,07.40   | 95.0   | —                          | —                          | 2.9                                | 2.1                                    |                                     |



## XII. EDUCATION

## 12.10 Percentage of Expenditure on Education in Tripura during the year 1964-65.

| EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION FOR GIRLS  |                          |                                |                           |                            |      |                                     |  |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Particulars   | 1964-65<br>(In '000 Rs.) | Percentage of expenditure from |                           |                            |      |                                     |  |
|   |                          | Govt.<br>fund                  | District<br>Board<br>fund | Municipal<br>Board<br>fund | Fees | Endowment etc. and<br>Other sources |  |
| I   | 2                        | 3                              | 4                         | 5                          | 6    | 7                                   |  |
| I. (a) Direction and Inspection   |                          |                                |                           |                            |      |                                     |  |
| (b) Miscellaneous (including building,<br>Scholarships and hostel charges etc.) | 5.67                     | 90.7                           | —                         | —                          | —    | 9.3                                 |  |
| (I) TOTAL :—  | 5.67                     | 90.7                           | —                         | —                          | —    | 9.3                                 |  |
| II. Recognised : Universities, Research Institutes                              |                          |                                |                           |                            |      |                                     |  |
| (a) Colleges for : General Education :  | —                        | —                              | —                         | —                          | —    | —                                   |  |
| Professional Education :  | —                        | —                              | —                         | —                          | —    | —                                   |  |
| Special Education :   | —                        | —                              | —                         | —                          | —    | —                                   |  |
| (b) Schools for :   |                          |                                |                           |                            |      |                                     |  |
| High and Higher Secondary :   | 7.20                     | 95.4                           | —                         | —                          | 3.7  | 0.9                                 |  |
| Middle/Senior Basic/Junior High :   | 42                       | 99.8                           | —                         | —                          | 0.2  | —                                   |  |
| Primary Junior Basic/Basic Primary  | —                        | —                              | —                         | —                          | —    | —                                   |  |
| Nursery :—  | —                        | —                              | —                         | —                          | —    | —                                   |  |
| Professional Education :  | 10                       | 100.0                          | —                         | —                          | —    | —                                   |  |
| Other Education :   | 3.80                     | 100.0                          | —                         | —                          | —    | —                                   |  |
| II) TOTAL :   | 11.52                    | 97.1                           | —                         | —                          | 2.4  | 1.5                                 |  |
| GRAND TOTAL : (I) + (II)  | 17.19                    | 95.0                           | —                         | —                          | 1.6  | 3.4                                 |  |

Source :— Directorate of Education.

## XII. EDUCATION

**12.11 Statement showing the position of Public Libraries in Tripura.**

| Years   | NUMBER OF LIBRARIES |        |          |       |            | Total No. of reading rooms | NO. OF BOOKS AND JOURNALS (BLOCK NO.) IN THE LIBRARIES |          |          |  |
|---------|---------------------|--------|----------|-------|------------|----------------------------|--|----------|----------|--|
|         | Stationery          | Mobile | Branches | Total | Stationery |                            | Mobile   | Branches | Total    |  |
|         |                     |        |          |       |            |                            |  |          |          |  |
| 1       | 2                   | 3      | 4        | 5     | 6          | 7                          | 8  | 9        | 10       |  |
| 1957-58 | 1                   | —      | 7        | 8     | 11         | 25,012                     | —  | 6,814    | 31,826   |  |
| 1958-59 | 1                   | 1      | 7        | 9     | 11         | 26,692                     | —  | 8,239    | 34,931   |  |
| 1959-60 | 1                   | 1      | 8        | 10    | 12         | 27,950                     | 2,295  | 11,782   | 42,027   |  |
| 1960-61 | 1                   | 1      | 9        | 11    | 12         | 38,263                     | 4,614  | 15,907   | 58,784   |  |
| 1961-62 | 1                   | 1      | 129      | 131   | 133        | 47,871                     | 6,639  | 31,403   | 85,913   |  |
| 1962-63 | 1                   | 1      | 129      | 131   | 134        | 53,809                     | 8,507  | 38,561   | 1,00,877 |  |
| 1963-64 | 1                   | 1      | 129      | 131   | 134        | 55,686                     | 11,008   | 49,771   | 1,16,465 |  |
| 1964-65 | 1                   | 1      | 110      | 112   | 115        | 47,399                     | 14,416   | 61,837   | 1,23,652 |  |

## XII. EDUCATION

### 12.11 Statement Showing the position of Public Libraries in Tripura—(Concl'd.)

| Years   | NO. OF BOOKS AND JOURNALS ADDED DURING THE CURRENT YEAR |       |        |        |          |        |          |          |            |     | NO. OF BOOKS AND JOURNALS ISSUED TO READER FROM THE LIBRARIES DURING THE CURRENT YEAR |          |          |  |       | AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN THE READING ROOMS |     |  | Total expenditure on libraries and reading rooms during the current year (Rs.) |       |  |       |  |
|---------|---|-------|--------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|------------|-----|---|----------|----------|--|-------|---|-----|--|--|-------|--|-------|--|
|         | Stationery  |       | Mobile |        | Branches |        | Total    |          | Stationery |     | Mobile  |          | Branches |  | Total |   | Men |  |  | Women |  | Total |  |
|         | 11  | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15       | 16     | 17       | 18       | 19         | 20  | 21  | 22       |          |  |       |   |     |  |  |       |  |       |  |
|         | 11  | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15       | 16     | 17       | 18       | 19         | 20  | 21  | 22       |          |  |       |   |     |  |  |       |  |       |  |
| 1957-58 | 1,680   | —     | 1,425  | 3,105  | 44,064   | —      | 14,032   | 58,096   | 190        | 56  | 246   | 89,130   |          |  |       |   |     |  |  |       |  |       |  |
| 1958-59 | 1,258   | 2,295 | 3,543  | 7,096  | 44,136   | 12,426 | 15,844   | 72,406   | 194        | 58  | 252   | 1,00,383 |          |  |       |   |     |  |  |       |  |       |  |
| 1959-60 | 10,313  | 2,319 | 4,125  | 16,757 | 68,477   | 16,312 | 19,182   | 1,03,971 | 205        | 66  | 272   | 1,34,361 |          |  |       |   |     |  |  |       |  |       |  |
| 1960-61 | 9,608   | 2,025 | 2,217  | 13,850 | 53,627   | 5,356  | 37,736   | 96,719   | 215        | 75  | 290   | 1,42,875 |          |  |       |   |     |  |  |       |  |       |  |
| 1961-62 | 5,938   | 1,868 | 7,158  | 14,964 | 41,185   | 6,324  | 61,221   | 1,08,730 | 834        | 106 | 940   | 1,62,355 |          |  |       |   |     |  |  |       |  |       |  |
| 1962-63 | 1,877   | 2,501 | 12,324 | 16,702 | 91,676   | 3,844  | 72,168   | 1,67,688 | 860        | 198 | 1,058   | 1,65,331 |          |  |       |   |     |  |  |       |  |       |  |
| 1963-64 | 3,372   | 4,013 | 18,746 | 26,131 | 75,897   | 4,407  | 1,00,682 | 1,80,986 | 1,119      | 211 | 1,330   | 1,72,200 |          |  |       |   |     |  |  |       |  |       |  |
| 1964-65 | 5,329   | 5,003 | 13,797 | 24,129 | 78,300   | 6,524  | 90,835   | 1,75,659 | 1,433      | 828 | 2,261   | 1,87,508 |          |  |       |   |     |  |  |       |  |       |  |

Sources : Directorate of Education.

### XIII FINANCE

Data in respect of revenue receipts, revenue and capital expenditure are presented in this section.

TABLE NO. 13.1—This table shows the actual revenue receipts for the years 1958-59 to 1964-65.

TABLE NO. 13.2—Information in respect of actual revenue and capital expenditure for the years 1958-59 to 1964-65 is given in this table.

TABLE NO. 13.3—This table gives the actual State Excise revenue by commodities for the years 1958-59 to 1964-65.



# XIII. FINANCE

## 13.1 Revenue Receipts.

( In 1000 Rupees )

| Sl. No. | Heads of Revenue                            | ACTUAL  |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |
|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|
|         |   | 1958-59 | 1959-60 | 1960-61 | 1961-62 | 1962-63 | 1963-64 | 1964-65 |  |  |
| 1       | 2   | 3       | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       |  |  |
| 1.      | Taxes on income other than Corporation Tax. | 1.04    | —       | —       | 1.05    | 2.03    | 1.40    | 1.24    |  |  |
| 2.      | Land Revenue                                | 13.56   | 15.21   | 14.52   | 12.87   | 11.96   | 9.17    | 12.41   |  |  |
| 3.      | State Excise Duties                         | 1.91    | 1.64    | 2.23    | 2.97    | 3.33    | 2.70    | 4.36    |  |  |
| 4.      | Taxes on Vehicles                           | 1.46    | 1.36    | 1.51    | 1.67    | 2.09    | 1.58    | 1.90    |  |  |
| 5.      | Other taxes and Duties                      | 1.76    | 2.00    | 2.34    | 2.90    | 2.89    | 2.21    | 3.09    |  |  |
| 6.      | Stamps                                      | 3.94    | 4.04    | 4.48    | 5.24    | 5.46    | 7.20    | 11.01   |  |  |
| 7.      | Registration fees                           | 1.98    | 2.29    | 2.05    | 1.80    | 1.72    | 1.34    | 1.98    |  |  |
| 8.      | Interests                                   | 18      | 47      | 1.24    | 68      | 46      | 44      | 3.45    |  |  |
| 9.      | Administration of Justice                   | 38      | 62      | 45      | 54      | 46      | 46      | 80      |  |  |
| 10.     | Jail  | 8       | 13      | 12      | 18      | 16      | 15      | 21      |  |  |
| 11.     | Police                                      | 11      | 20      | 53      | 52      | 48      | 34      | 58      |  |  |
| 12.     | Miscellaneous Department                    | 7       | 9       | (—)75   | —       | (—)51   | (—)5    | 7       |  |  |
| 13.     | Education                                   | 2.04    | 1.88    | 1.98    | 9.71    | 1.96    | 3.08    | 5.38    |  |  |
| 14.     | Medical and Public Health                   | 15      | 13      | 16      | 1.27    | 53      | 39      | 45      |  |  |
| 15.     | Agriculture and Animal Husbandry            | 1.06    | 1.76    | 1.66    | 1.75    | 2.29    | 4.44    | 6.81    |  |  |

# XIII. FINANCE

## 13.1 Revenue Receipts—(Concl'd).

( In 1000 Rupees )

| Sl. No. | Heads of Revenue                                 | ACTUAL  |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
|         |  | 1958-59 | 1959-60 | 1960-61 | 1961-62 | 1962-63 | 1963-64 | 1964-65 |  |
| 1       | 2  | 3       | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       |  |
| 16.     | Co-operation                                     | 2       | 1       | 1       | —       | 3       | 5       | 7       |  |
| 17.     | Industries                                       | 19      | 96      | 1,65    | 1,01    | 1,37    | 57      | 1,24    |  |
| 18.     | Miscellaneous, Social & Development organisation | —       | —       | —       | 10      | 10      | 13      | 18      |  |
| 19.     | Electricity Schemes                              | (—)97   | 43      | 75      | 9,13    | 4,51    | 3       | 12,93   |  |
| 20.     | Public Works                                     | —       | —       | 2,97    | 81      | 76      | 2,65    | 4,45    |  |
| 21.     | Pension and other Retirement benefit             | —       | —       | —       | —       | 7       | 1       | 55      |  |
| 22.     | Civil Work                                       | 49      | 3,17    | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |  |
| 23.     | Receipt in aid superannuation                    | —       | 7       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |  |
| 24.     | Stationery and Printing                          | 6       | 16      | 20      | 22      | 21      | 16      | 12      |  |
| 25.     | Forest   | 8,67    | 8,44    | 9,93    | —       | 9,67    | 8,03    | 12,40   |  |
| 26.     | Miscellaneous                                    | 1,41    | 8,85    | 1,65    | 7,42    | 1,86    | 1,56    | 46,15   |  |
| 27.     | Opium  | —       | —       | —       | —       | 4       | 4       | —       |  |
| 28.     | Civil Defence                                    | —       | —       | —       | —       | 3       | —       | —       |  |
| 29.     | Receipt on account of Community Project          | —       | 17      | —       | —       | —       | 31      | 47      |  |
| TOTAL : |  | 39,59   | 54,08   | 49,68   | 61,84   | 53,96   | 48,39   | 1,32,30 |  |

# XIII. FINANCE

## 13.2 Revenue and Capital expenditure

(In '000 Rupees)

| Sl. No.   | Heads of Expenditure                        | ACTUAL  |         |         |         |         |             |         |  |  |
|---|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|--|--|
|   |   | 1958-59 | 1959-60 | 1960-61 | 1961-62 | 1962-63 | 1963-64 (a) | 1964-65 |  |  |
| I   | 2   | 3       | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8           | 9       |  |  |
| I. DIRECT DEMANDS ON REVENUE :                        |   |         |         |         |         |         |             |         |  |  |
| (a)   | Agricultural Income Tax                     | 8       | 7       | 6       | 7       | 7       | 4           | 7       |  |  |
| (b)   | Land Revenue                                | 21,71   | 23,13   | 29,51   | 33,60   | 33,45   | 23,32       | 36,89   |  |  |
| (c)   | State Excise                                | 50      | 61      | 63      | 70      | 68      | 48          | 83      |  |  |
| (d)   | Stamps                                      | 24      | 26      | 29      | 29      | 29      | 8           | 22      |  |  |
| (e)   | Forests                                     | 9,19    | 10,25   | 11,04   | 18,05   | 19,04   | 18,17       | 29,93   |  |  |
| (f)   | Registration                                | 79      | 84      | 92      | 1,02    | 97      | 72          | 1,20    |  |  |
| (g)   | Taxes on Vehicles                           | 98      | 1,21    | 1,57    | 2,5     | 18      | 16          | 23      |  |  |
| (h)   | Other Taxes & Duties                        | 1,35    | 1,49    | 1,99    | 2       | 4       | —           | —       |  |  |
| (i)   | Union Territory Legislature                 | —       | —       | —       | —       | 97      | 2,14        | 3,61    |  |  |
| TOTAL : I   |   | 34,84   | 37,86   | 46,01   | 54,00   | 55,69   | 45,11       | 72,98   |  |  |
| II. OTHER REVENUE EXPENDITURE FROM ORDINARY REVENUE : |   |         |         |         |         |         |             |         |  |  |
| (a)   | Other expenditure met from Ordinary revenue | 2,69    | 2,77    | 3,00    | —       | —       | —           | —       |  |  |
| TOTAL : II  |   | 2,69    | 2,77    | 3,00    | —       | —       | —           | —       |  |  |

## XIII. FINANCE

## 13.2 Revenue and Capital expenditure—(Contd.)

(In '000 Rupees)

| Heads of Expenditure   | ACTUAL         |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|  | 1958-59        | 1959-60        | 1960-61        | 1961-62        | 1962-63        | 1963-64<br>(a) | 1964-65        |
|  | 2              | 3              | 4              | 5              | 6              | 7              | 8              |
| <b>II. CIVIL ADMINISTRATION :</b>                                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| (a) General Administration                                       | 17.21          | 17.59          | 19.59          | 30.48          | 36.93          | 30.47          | 67.35          |
| (b) Administration of Justice                                    | 2.45           | 2.58           | 2.79           | 3.06           | 3.19           | 2.60           | 4.98           |
| (c) Jails  | 2.98           | 3.16           | 3.62           | 4.12           | 4.62           | 3.40           | 5.25           |
| (d) Police   | 28.02          | 37.44          | 44.18          | 60.86          | 82.19          | 96.63          | 1,53.44        |
| (e) Education  | 32.27          | 37.20          | 41.24          | 51.88          | 52.81          | 1,40.61        | 2,18.99        |
| (f) Medical  | 7.45           | 7.45           | 11.79          | 12.87          | 17.14          | 26.92          | 49.09          |
| (g) Public Health  | 6.60           | 4.81           | 8.02           | 6.75           | 12.74          | 9.17           | 19.14          |
| (h) Agriculture  | 9.85           | 12.30          | 18.78          | 18.79          | 33.71          | 24.30          | 33.80          |
| (i) Animal Husbandry   | 39             | —              | —              | —              | —              | 8.77           | 15.25          |
| (j) Co-operation   | 1.47           | 1.99           | 3.71           | 4.96           | 6.41           | 4.69           | 8.25           |
| (k) Industries   | 10.23          | 14.92          | 18.26          | 15.49          | 22.53          | 13.13          | 25.97          |
| <b>(I) MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT :</b>                            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| i) Labour Scheme   | 45             | 49             | 3.12           | 5.07           | 4.85           | 4.38           | 4.98           |
| ii) Statistics   | 46             | 56             | 78             | 1.91           | 2.75           | 5.98           | 5.32           |
| iii) Fire Service  | 65             | 76             | 1.09           | 1.31           | —              | 1.16           | 1.87           |
| iv) Procurement of Rice & Paddy                                  | 2.80           | 2.84           | 3.09           | 3.69           | 3.90           | 3.26           | 5.54           |
| v) Civil Supply Department                                       | 63             | 38             | 28             | 30             | —              | 72             | 2.65           |
| vi) Export trade Controller                                      | 3              | 2              | 2              | 1              | 1              | 2              | 1              |
| Total Miscellaneous Department :                                 | 5.02           | 5.08           | 8.38           | 12.29          | 11.51          | 15.52          | 20.37          |
| <b>TOTAL : III</b>   | <b>1,23.94</b> | <b>1,44.52</b> | <b>1,80.36</b> | <b>2,21.55</b> | <b>2,83.78</b> | <b>3,76.21</b> | <b>6,21.88</b> |
| <b>IV. CIVIL WORKS &amp; MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS :</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| (a) Working expence Electricity Scheme                           | 5.32           | 4.43           | 6.65           | 12.90          | 36.12          | 17.75          | 38.90          |
| <b>TOTAL IV :</b>  | <b>5.32</b>    | <b>4.43</b>    | <b>6.65</b>    | <b>12.90</b>   | <b>36.12</b>   | <b>17.75</b>   | <b>38.90</b>   |



# XIII. FINANCE

## 13.2 Revenue and Capital expenditure—(Contd.)

(In '000 Rupees)

| Sl. No.                   | Heads of Expenditure  | ACTUALS |         |         |         |         |                |         |  |
|---------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|--|
|                           |   | 1958-59 | 1959-60 | 1960-61 | 1961-62 | 1962-63 | 1963-64<br>(a) | 1964-65 |  |
| 0                         | 1   | 2       | 3       | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7              | 8       |  |
| V. MISCELLANEOUS HEADS    |   |         |         |         |         |         |                |         |  |
| (a)                       | Famine Relief   | 3,27    | 3,26    | 5,90    | 3,62    | 1,15    | 8,73           | 2,89    |  |
| (b)                       | Stationery & Printings  | 1,70    | 1,09    | 1,10    | 1,63    | 1,99    | 1,40           | 4,30    |  |
| (c)                       | Contribution  | 94,10   | 1,35,94 | 1,89,52 | 2,46,65 | —       | 7,01           | 8,91    |  |
| (d)                       | Unforeseen charges (Publicity & Propaganda)                                   | 2,24    | 2,76    | 3,28    | 3,73    | —       | 5,47           | 4,83    |  |
| (e)                       | Relief  | 23      | —       | —       | —       | —       | 12             | —       |  |
| (f)                       | Development of Scheduled Tribes   | 15      | 91      | 2       | —       | —       | —              | —       |  |
| (g)                       | Welfare of Backward Classes   | 15      | 15      | 4,73    | 4,47    | —       | 5,86           | 10,31   |  |
| (h)                       | Coverage of employment service & Collection of employment market information  | —       | 26      | —       | —       | —       | —              | —       |  |
| (i)                       | Training of Craftsman   | —       | 86      | —       | —       | —       | —              | —       |  |
| (j)                       | Village Panchayat   | —       | 3       | 37      | 98      | —       | 3,12           | 4,86    |  |
| (k)                       | Rent, Rates & Taxes.  | 66      | —       | 5       | 9       | —       | —              | —       |  |
| TOTAL V :                 |   | 1,02,50 | 1,45,29 | 2,04,97 | 2,61,17 | 3,14    | 31,71          | 36,10   |  |
| VI. EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS : |   |         |         |         |         |         |                |         |  |
| (a)                       | Community Development, Local Development Works and National Extension Service | 11,23   | 16,24   | 19,06   | 17,08   | 21,45   | 19,95          | 26,14   |  |
| TOTAL VI :                |   | 11,23   | 16,24   | 19,06   | 17,08   | 21,45   | 19,95          | 26,14   |  |

## XIII. FINANCE

## 13.2 Revenue and Capital expenditure—(Concl'd.)

|                                     |   | (In '000 Rupees) |         |         |         |         |                |          |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|----------|--|
| Sl. No.                             | Heads of Expenditure  | ACTUALS          |         |         |         |         |                |          |  |
|                                     |   | 1958-59          | 1959-60 | 1960-61 | 1961-62 | 1962-63 | 1963-64<br>(a) | 1964-65  |  |
|                                     |   | 2                | 3       | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7              | 8        |  |
| VII. EXPENDITURE IN OTHER DEMANDS : |   |                  |         |         |         |         |                |          |  |
| (a)                                 | Privy Purses and allowance to the members of the Ruling Family. | 5,30             | 5,28    | 5,37    | 5,32    | 5,29    | 7,18           | 2,33     |  |
| (b)                                 | Superannuation allowances and pensions etc.                     | 3,52             | 3,22    | 3,42    | 3,76    | 4,50    | 4,58           | 5,44     |  |
| (c)                                 | Communication (including national Highways)                     | 16,81            | —       | —       | 22,94   | 31,18   | 45,29          | 53,68    |  |
| (d)                                 | Capital Outlay on :—  |                  |         |         |         |         |                |          |  |
| i)                                  | Buildings   | 31,16            | 31,44   | 43,10   | 45,12   | 44,11   | 64,25          | 58,62    |  |
| ii)                                 | Roads   | 67,49            | 56,62   | 64,40   | 59,70   | 90,27   | 81,87          | 86,97    |  |
| iii)                                | Irrigation & Power  | 76               | 7,86    | 11,11   | 9,99    | 27,16   | 35,50          | 35,66    |  |
| (e)                                 | Loans to Agriculturist  | —                | 4,90    | 1,90    | 40      | 1,90    | 85             | 99       |  |
| (f)                                 | Distressed people   | —                | 5,45    | 1,50    | 2,89    | 1,30    | 2,21           | 1,81     |  |
| (g)                                 | Road development from Central road fund                         | 45               | 80      | 26      | 37      | 21      | 23             | 1,84     |  |
| (h)                                 | Original Works  | 90,71            | 1,07,69 | 1,45,90 | 1,58,10 | 2,15,75 | 2,55,87        | 1,92,25  |  |
| i)                                  | Election  | 66               | 73      | 76      | 2,46    | 98      | 86             | 91       |  |
| TOTAL VII :—                        |   | 2,16,86          | 2,23,99 | 2,77,72 | 3,11,05 | 4,22,65 | 4,98,69        | 4,40,50  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL :—                      |   | 4,97,38          | 5,75,10 | 7,37,77 | 8,77,75 | 8,03,79 | 9,89,42        | 12,36,50 |  |

(a) Figure shown for 9 months from 1. 7. 63 to 31. 3. 64 due to introduction of the Union Territories Act. 1963.

Sources : Finance Department, Revenue Department, P. W. D., Election Deptt., Govt. of Tripura and Accountant General, Assam & Nagaland.

## XIII. FINANCE

## 13.3 Excise Revenue by Commodities.

( Figures in Rupees. )

| Commodities   | 1956-57       | 1957-58       |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| 1   | 2             | 3             |
| 1. Country Liquor   | 52,732        | 54,867        |
| 2. India made Foreign Liquor  | 3,732         | 7,401         |
| 3. Opium  | 34,298        | 26,284        |
| 4. Ganja  | 2,118         | 484           |
| 5. Methilated spirit  | 3,348         | 2,058         |
| 6. Rectified spirit   | 425           | 800           |
| 7. Medicated wine   | 460           | 440           |
| 8. Dangerous Drugs  | 210           | 100           |
| 9. License fee for the retail Vend of medicine containing Spirit and rectified Spirit | 2,575         | 4,575         |
| <b>TOTAL ( All Commodities.)</b>  | <b>99,898</b> | <b>97,009</b> |

# XIII. FINANCE

## 13.3 Excise Revenue by Commodities—(Concl'd.)

| Commodities   | ( Figures in Rupees. ) |          |          |          |          |          |          |  |  |  |
|---|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|--|--|
|   | 1958-59                | 1959-60  | 1960-61  | 1961-62  | 1962-63  | 1963-64  | 1964-65  |  |  |  |
|   | 4                      | 5        | 6        | 7        | 8        | 9        | 10       |  |  |  |
| 1. Country Liquor   | 1,37,554               | 1,38,611 | 1,80,759 | 2,63,858 | 2,97,759 | 3,09,835 | 3,92,778 |  |  |  |
| 2. India made Foreign Liquor  | 11,614                 | 10,781   | 15,275   | 14,552   | 24,392   | 27,702   | 31,493   |  |  |  |
| 3. Opium  | 32,728                 | 4,857    | 4,564    | 5,031    | 4,470    | 4,360    | 3,680    |  |  |  |
| 4. Ganja  | 181                    | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        |  |  |  |
| 5. Methilated spirit  | 3,144                  | 4,229    | 10,454   | 8,300    | 6,788    | 4,983    | 9,578    |  |  |  |
| 6. Rectified spirit   | 465                    | 530      | 200      | 150      | 75       | 330      | 325      |  |  |  |
| 7. Medicated wine   | 800                    | 836      | 740      | 696      | 620      | 800      | 270      |  |  |  |
| 8. Dangerous Drug   | 80                     | 70       | 100      | 90       | 80       | 90       | 60       |  |  |  |
| 9. License fee for the retail Vend<br>of medicine containing Spirit<br>and rectified Spirit | 4,175                  | 4,300    | 4,450    | 4,675    | 2,775    | —        | —        |  |  |  |
| TOTAL (All Commodities)   | 1,90,741               | 1,64,214 | 2,16,552 | 2,97,352 | 3,36,959 | 3,48,100 | 4,38,184 |  |  |  |

Source :—Office of the District Magistrate ( Excise ).

## XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Data relating to Joint Stock Companies working in Tripura are presented in this section.

TABLE NOS. 14.1 & 14.2—These tables give the number and capital of companies by industry at work at the end of each of the years from 1958-59 to 1964-65. The first table relates to public companies and the second relates to private companies.



## XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 14.1 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year.

| Class of Companies  | 1958-59             |            |            |         |                     | 1959-60    |            |         |      |
|---|---------------------|------------|------------|---------|---------------------|------------|------------|---------|------|
|   | Number of Companies | CAPITAL    |            |         | Number of Companies | CAPITAL    |            |         |      |
|   |                     | Authorised | Subscribed | Paid-up |                     | Authorised | Subscribed | Paid-up |      |
|   |                     |            |            |         |                     |            |            |         | 2    |
| 0. Agriculture and allied activities  | 1                   | 2,50       | 2,50       | 1,97    | 1                   | 2,50       | 2,50       | 1,97    | 1,97 |
| 1. Mining and Quarrying   | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —    |
| 2. Processing and Manufacturing food staff, textiles and leather and products thereof | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —    |
| 3. Processing and manufacturing metals and chemicals and products thereof             | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | 1,79       | —       | —    |
| 4. Processing and Manufacturing not elsewhere specified                               | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —    |
| 5. Construction and Utilities   | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —    |
| 6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)   | 1                   | 50,00      | 32,68      | 19,85   | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —    |
| 7. Transport, Communication and storage   | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —    |
| 8. Community and business Service   | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —    |
| 9. Personal and other service   | 1                   | 5,00       | 1,10       | 53      | 1                   | 5,00       | 1,10       | 53      | 53   |
| Total (All Companies) :   | 3                   | 57,50      | 36,28      | 22,35   | 2                   | 7,50       | 5,39       | 2,50    | 2,50 |

( Capital in '000 rupees )

# XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 14.1 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.)

( Capital in '000 rupees )

| Class of Companies  | 1960-61    |            |         |                     | Number of Companies | 1961-62    |            |         |  |
|---|------------|------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|---------|--|
|   | CAPITAL    |            |         | Number of Companies |                     | CAPITAL    |            |         |  |
|   | Authorised | Subscribed | Paid-up |                     |                     | Authorised | Subscribed | Paid-up |  |
|   | 10         | 11         | 12      | 13                  | 14                  | 15         | 16         | 17      |  |
| 0. Agriculture and allied activities  | 1          | 2,50       | 2,50    | 1,97                | 1                   | 2,50       | 2,01       | 1,97    |  |
| 1. Mining and Quarrying   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |
| 2. Processing and Manufacturing food staff, textiles and leather and products thereof | —          | —          | 1,79    | —                   | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |
| 3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals and products thereof             | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |
| 4. Processing and Manufacturing not elsewhere specified                               | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |
| 5. Construction and Utilities   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |
| 6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |
| 7. Transport, Communication and Storage   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |
| 8. Community and business Service   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |
| 9. Personal and other Service   | 1          | 5,00       | 1,10    | 54                  | 1                   | 5,00       | 1,10       | 54      |  |
| Total ( All Companies ) :   | 2          | 7,50       | 5,39    | 2,51                | 2                   | 7,50       | 3,11       | 2,51    |  |

# XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 14.1 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year—(Concl'd.)

( Capital in '000 rupees )

| Class of Companies  | 1962-63             |             |             |             | 1963-64             |             |             |             |
|---|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | Number of Companies | CAPITAL     |             |             | Number of Companies | CAPITAL     |             |             |
|   |                     | Authorised  | Subscribed  | Paid-up     |                     | Authorised  | Subscribed  | Paid-up     |
|   | 18                  | 19          | 20          | 21          | 22                  | 23          | 24          | 25          |
| 0. Agriculture and allied activities  | 1                   | 2,50        | 2,01        | 1,97        | 1                   | 2,50        | 2,01        | 1,97        |
| 1. Mining and Quarrying   | —                   | —           | —           | —           | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 2. Processing and manufacturing food staff, textiles and leather and products thereof | —                   | —           | —           | —           | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 3. Processing and manufacturing metals and chemicals and products thereof             | —                   | —           | —           | —           | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified.                              | —                   | —           | —           | —           | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 5. Construction and utilities   | —                   | —           | —           | —           | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)   | —                   | —           | —           | —           | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 7. Transport, Communication and Storage   | —                   | —           | —           | —           | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 8. Community and business service   | —                   | —           | —           | —           | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 9. Personal and other service.  | 1                   | 5,00        | 1,10        | 54          | 1                   | 5,00        | 1,10        | 54          |
| <b>TOTAL (All Companies)</b>  | <b>2</b>            | <b>7,50</b> | <b>3,11</b> | <b>2,51</b> | <b>2</b>            | <b>7,50</b> | <b>3,11</b> | <b>2,51</b> |

Sources : Department of Company Law Administration, Govt. of India Registrar of Companies, Assam.



## XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 14.1 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year—(Concl'd.)

| Class of Companies  | 1964-65          |             |             |             |
|---|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | No. of Companies | CAPITAL     |             |             |
|   |                  | Authorised  | Subscribed  | Paid-up     |
|   | 26               | 27          | 28          | 29          |
| 0. Agriculture and allied activities  | 1                | 2,50        | 2,01        | 1,97        |
| 1. Mining and Quarrying   | —                | —           | —           | —           |
| 2. Processing and Manufacturing food stuff, textiles and leather and products thereof | —                | —           | —           | —           |
| 3. Processing and manufacturing metals and chemicals and products thereof             | —                | —           | —           | —           |
| 4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified.                              | —                | —           | —           | —           |
| 5. Construction and utilities   | —                | —           | —           | —           |
| 6. Commerce ( Trade and Finance )   | —                | —           | —           | —           |
| 7. Transport, Communication and Storage   | —                | —           | —           | —           |
| 8. Community and business service   | —                | —           | —           | —           |
| 9. Personal and other service.  | 1                | 5,00        | 1,10        | 53          |
| <b>TOTAL ( All Companies )</b>  | <b>2</b>         | <b>7,50</b> | <b>3,11</b> | <b>2,50</b> |

Sources : Department of Company Law Administration, Govt. of India and Registrar of Companies, Assam.

## XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 14.2 Number and Capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year.

( Capital in '000 rupees )

| Class of Companies   | 1958-59             |            |            |         |                     | 1959-60    |            |         |  |  |
|--|---------------------|------------|------------|---------|---------------------|------------|------------|---------|--|--|
|  | Number of Companies | CAPITAL    |            |         | Number of Companies | CAPITAL    |            |         |  |  |
|  |                     | Authorised | Subscribed | Paid-up |                     | Authorised | Subscribed | Paid-up |  |  |
|  |                     |            |            |         |                     |            |            |         |  |  |
| 1  | 2                   | 3          | 4          | 5       | 6                   | 7          | 8          | 9       |  |  |
| 0. Agriculture and allied activities   | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |  |
| 1. Mining and quarrying  | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |  |
| 2. Processing and Manufacturing food stuffs, textiles and leather and products thereof | 1                   | 3,00       | 97         | 95      | 1                   | 3,00       | —          | 95      |  |  |
| 3. Processing and manufacturing metals and Chemicals and products thereof              | 1                   | 1,00       | 12         | 6       | 1                   | 1,00       | 12         | 6       |  |  |
| 4. Processing and Manufacturing not elsewhere specified                                | 1                   | 1,00       | 10         | 10      | 1                   | 1,00       | 51         | 10      |  |  |
| 5. Construction and Utilities  | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |  |
| 6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)  | 3                   | 7,00       | 98         | 96      | 3                   | 7,00       | 1,17       | 96      |  |  |
| 7. Transport, Communication and Storage  | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |  |
| 8. Community and business service  | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |  |
| 9. Personal and other service  | 1                   | 16         | 4          | 4       | 1                   | 16         | —          | 4       |  |  |
| TOTAL (All Companies) :  | 7                   | 12,16      | 2,21       | 2,11    | 7                   | 12,16      | 1,80       | 2,11    |  |  |

# XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 14.2 Number and Capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.)

( Capital in '000 rupees )

| Class of Companies  | 1960-61             |              |             |             |          | 1961-62             |             |             |            |         |
|---|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|---------|
|   | Number of Companies |              | CAPITAL     |             |          | Number of Companies |             | CAPITAL     |            |         |
|   |                     |              | Authorised  | Subscribed  | Paid-up  |                     |             | Authorised  | Subscribed | Paid-up |
|   | 10                  | 11           |             |             |          | 12                  | 13          |             |            |         |
| 0. Agriculture and allied activities  | —                   | —            | —           | —           | —        | 1                   | 1,50        | 1,50        | 1,50       | —       |
| 1. Mining and Quarrying   | —                   | —            | —           | —           | —        | —                   | —           | —           | —          | —       |
| 2. Processing and manufacturing food staff, textiles and leather and products thereof | 1                   | 3,00         | —           | 1,77        | —        | 1                   | 3,00        | 1,79        | 1,79       | —       |
| 3. Processing and manufacturing metals and chemicals and products thereof             | 1                   | 12           | 12          | 6           | —        | 1                   | 1,00        | 12          | 12         | 6       |
| 4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified                               | 1                   | 1,00         | 51          | 51          | —        | 1                   | 1,00        | 3           | 3          | —       |
| 5. Construction and Utilities   | —                   | —            | —           | —           | —        | —                   | —           | —           | —          | —       |
| 6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)   | 3                   | 7,00         | 1,17        | 97          | —        | 3                   | 7,00        | 1,17        | 1,08       | —       |
| 7. Transport, Communication and Storage   | —                   | —            | —           | —           | —        | —                   | —           | —           | —          | —       |
| 8. Community and business Service   | —                   | —            | —           | —           | —        | —                   | —           | —           | —          | —       |
| 9. Personal and other service   | 1                   | 16           | —           | 4           | —        | —                   | —           | —           | —          | —       |
| <b>TOTAL (All Companies) :</b>  | <b>7</b>            | <b>11,28</b> | <b>1,80</b> | <b>3,35</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>13,50</b>        | <b>4,61</b> | <b>4,46</b> |            |         |

# XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 14.2 Number and Capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.)

( Capital in '000 rupees )

| Class of Companies  | 1962-63             |            |            |         |                     | 1963-64    |            |         |  |  |
|---|---------------------|------------|------------|---------|---------------------|------------|------------|---------|--|--|
|   | Number of Companies | CAPITAL    |            |         | Number of Companies | CAPITAL    |            |         |  |  |
|   |                     | Authorised | Subscribed | Paid-up |                     | Authorised | Subscribed | Paid-up |  |  |
|   |                     |            |            |         |                     |            |            |         |  |  |
|   | 18                  | 19         | 20         | 21      | 22                  | 23         | 24         | 25      |  |  |
| 0. Agriculture and allied activities  | 1                   | 1,50       | 1,50       | 1,50    | 1                   | 1,50       | 1,50       | 1,50    |  |  |
| 1. Mining and Quarrying   | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |  |
| 2. Processing and manufacturing food staff, textiles and leather and products thereof | 1                   | 3,00       | 1,79       | 1,79    | 1                   | 3,00       | 1,79       | 1,79    |  |  |
| 3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals and products thereof             | 1                   | 1,00       | 12         | 6       | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |  |
| 4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified                               | 1                   | 1,00       | 3          | 3       | 1                   | 1,00       | 3          | 3       |  |  |
| 5. Construction and utilities   | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |  |
| 6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)   | 3                   | 7,00       | 1,17       | 1,08    | 3                   | 7,00       | 1,17       | 1,08    |  |  |
| 7. Transport, Communication and storage   | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |  |
| 8. Community and business service   | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |  |
| 9. Personal and other service   | —                   | —          | —          | —       | —                   | —          | —          | —       |  |  |
| TOTAL ( All Companies ) :   | 7                   | 13,50      | 4,61       | 4,46    | 6                   | 12,50      | 4,49       | 4,40    |  |  |

Sources : Department of Company Law Administration, Govt of India and Registrar of companies, Assam.

## XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 14.2 Number and Capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year—(Concl.d.)

(Capital in '000 rupees)

| Class of Companies  | 1964-65             |             |             |             |
|---|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | Number of Companies | CAPITAL     |             |             |
|   |                     | Authorised  | Subscribed  | Paid-up     |
|   | 26                  | 27          | 28          | 29          |
| 0. Agriculture and allied activities  | 1                   | 1,50        | 1,50        | 1,50        |
| 1. Mining and Quarrying   | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 2. Processing and manufacturing food stuff, textiles and leather and products thereof | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals and products thereof             | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified                               | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 5. Construction and utilities   | 1                   | 1,00        | 3           | 3           |
| 6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)   | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 7. Transport, Communication and storage   | 3                   | 7,00        | 1,17        | 1,08        |
| 8. Community and business service   | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| 9. Personal and other service   | —                   | —           | —           | —           |
| <b>TOTAL (All Companies) :</b>  | <b>5</b>            | <b>9,50</b> | <b>2,70</b> | <b>2,61</b> |

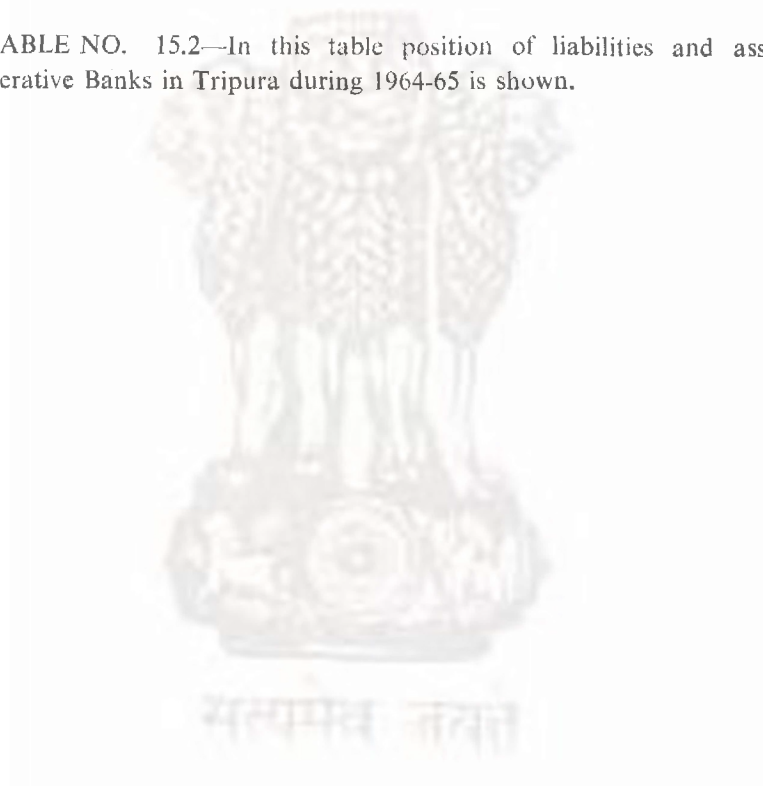
Sources : Department of Company Law Administration, Govt. of India and Registrar of Companies, Assam.

## XV. CO-OPERATION

Information relating to the working of the Co-operative movement in Tripura is presented in this section.

TABLE NO. 15.1—This table presents information relating to number, membership, financial position etc. of the Co-operative Societies. The Central Societies include the Central Bank, State Consumers' Society, Central Marketing Society, Central Weavers' Society. Agricultural Societies include Agricultural credit and Non-credit Societies. Non-agricultural Societies include Non-agricultural credit and Non-credit Societies.

TABLE NO. 15.2—In this table position of liabilities and assets of Co-operative Banks in Tripura during 1964-65 is shown.



# XV. CO-OPERATION

## 15.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies.

( In '000 rupees )

| Years   | ALL TYPES        |                |                       |          |                                  |                       |   |                          |                       |                        |
|---------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|         | No. of Societies | No. of Members | Share capital paid up | Deposits | Loans from Banks, Societies etc. | Loans from Government | Loans from Land Mortgage Banks & others | Reserved and other funds | Total working Capital | Loans issued to member |
| 1       | 2                | 3              | 4                     | 5        | 6                                | 7                     | 8                                       | 9                        | 10                    | 11                     |
| 1955-56 | 150              | 9,398          | 4,33                  | 1,22     | 1                                | 1,33                  | —                                       | 21                       | 7,10                  | 73                     |
| 1956-57 | 250              | 14,919         | 5,40                  | 9,90     | 67                               | 11,38                 | —                                       | 47                       | 27,82                 | 1,03                   |
| 1957-58 | 393              | 31,226         | 11,79                 | 23,68    | 7,10                             | 22,18                 | —                                       | 46                       | 65,21                 | 9,36                   |
| 1958-59 | 465              | 45,290         | 19,10                 | 21,35    | 16,13                            | 31,00                 | —                                       | 1,62                     | 89,20                 | 18,50                  |
| 1959-60 | 510              | 56,601         | 23,07                 | 20,92    | 23,68                            | 35,39                 | —                                       | 5,62                     | 1,08,68               | 24,16                  |
| 1960-61 | 570              | 65,091         | 26,96                 | 24,10    | 27,34                            | 36,90                 | —                                       | 6,33                     | 1,21,64               | 20,02                  |
| 1961-62 | 576              | 71,605         | 35,43                 | 25,75    | 29,64                            | 38,03                 | —                                       | 8,82                     | 1,37,67               | 18,77                  |
| 1962-63 | 617              | 75,049         | 33,95                 | 29,10    | 19,11                            | 42,84                 | —                                       | 11,75                    | 1,36,75               | 16,33                  |
| 1963-64 | 645              | 77,290         | 36,24                 | 31,78    | 24,07                            | 39,76                 | —                                       | 16,88                    | 1,48,73               | 14,92                  |
| 1964-65 | 556              | 78,617         | 38,25                 | 32,18    | 21,98                            | 44,65                 | 11,32                                   | 20,13                    | 1,68,51               | 40,35                  |

## XV. CO-OPERATION

## 15.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies—(Contd.)

( In '000 rupees )

| Years   | CENTRAL SOCIETIES |                |                       |          |                                 |                       |   |                          |                       |                         |
|---------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|         | No. of Societies  | No. of members | Share Capital paid-up | Deposits | Loans from Banks Societies etc. | Loans from Government | Loans from Land mortgage Banks & others | Reserved and other funds | Total working Capital | Loans issued to members |
|         | 12                | 13             | 14                    | 15       | 16                              | 17                    | 18                                      | 19                       | 20                    | 21                      |
| 1955-56 | 2                 | 76             | 1                     | 4        | —                               | —                     | —                                       | —                        | 5                     | —                       |
| 1956-57 | 4                 | 242            | 53                    | 8,02     | 35                              | —                     | —                                       | —                        | 8,91                  | 48                      |
| 1957-58 | 6                 | 451            | 2,03                  | 18,76    | 1,11                            | 1,50                  | —                                       | —                        | 23,41                 | 4,41                    |
| 1958-59 | 6                 | 572            | 2,53                  | 15,43    | 4,67                            | 1,50                  | —                                       | 16                       | 24,31                 | 7,23                    |
| 1959-60 | 7                 | 952            | 4,56                  | 18,93    | 7,38                            | 1,65                  | —                                       | 49                       | 33,01                 | 12,80                   |
| 1960-61 | 6                 | 384            | 6,62                  | 17,54    | 9,05                            | 2,03                  | —                                       | 1,04                     | 36,29                 | 1,50                    |
| 1961-62 | 4                 | 477            | 1,42                  | 45       | 80                              | 2,02                  | —                                       | 28                       | 4,97                  | —                       |
| 1962-63 | 6                 | 1,630          | 9,95                  | 23,64    | 1,76                            | 3,02                  | —                                       | 1,68                     | 40,05                 | 11,18                   |
| 1963-64 | 5                 | 1,772          | 11,00                 | 24,45    | 5,28                            | 1,88                  | —                                       | 2,19                     | 44,80                 | 10,94                   |
| 1964-65 | 5                 | 1,957          | 11,66                 | 27,02    | 6,53                            | 4,47                  | 6,73                                    | 2,91                     | 59,32                 | 34,62                   |



## XV. CO-OPERATION

## 15.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies—(Contd.)

( In '000 Rupees )

| Years   | AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES |        |                |                       |          |                                  |                       |                                   |                          |                       |                         |  |
|---------|------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|
|         | No. of Societies       |        | No. of members | Share Capital paid-up | Deposits | Loans from Banks, societies etc. | Loans from Government | Loans from Mortgage Bank & others | Reserved and other funds | Total working Capital | Loans issued to members |  |
|         | 22                     | 23     |                | 24                    | 25       | 26                               | 27                    | 28                                | 29                       | 30                    | 31                      |  |
| 1955-56 | 98                     | 6,179  | 3,40           | 95                    | 1        | 81                               | —                     | —                                 | 18                       | 5,39                  | 64                      |  |
| 1956-57 | 163                    | 10,820 | 3,53           | 1,15                  | 14       | 9,76                             | —                     | —                                 | 35                       | 14,94                 | 37                      |  |
| 1957-58 | 260                    | 24,828 | 7,93           | 4,91                  | 3,95     | 18,30                            | —                     | —                                 | 33                       | 35,42                 | 4,90                    |  |
| 1958-59 | 301                    | 37,548 | 13,81          | 5,83                  | 8,67     | 24,94                            | —                     | —                                 | 1,11                     | 54,37                 | 11,22                   |  |
| 1959-60 | 340                    | 49,237 | 16,26          | 1,90                  | 13,49    | 29,34                            | —                     | —                                 | 4,22                     | 65,21                 | 11,08                   |  |
| 1960-61 | 393                    | 57,777 | 18,07          | 3,63                  | 18,10    | 30,16                            | —                     | —                                 | 4,18                     | 75,14                 | 18,39                   |  |
| 1961-62 | 420                    | 64,016 | 21,52          | 4,18                  | 20,66    | 29,88                            | —                     | —                                 | 6,42                     | 82,66                 | 8,26                    |  |
| 1962-63 | 417                    | 65,356 | 20,49          | 4,07                  | 17,05    | 32,54                            | N. A.                 | N. A.                             | 7,54                     | 81,69                 | 4,99                    |  |
| 1963-64 | 431                    | 67,515 | 22,22          | 5,52                  | 16,50    | 32,33                            | N. A.                 | N. A.                             | 11,05                    | 87,62                 | 3,87                    |  |
| 1964-65 | 427                    | 68,379 | 24,25          | 5,61                  | 15,32    | 35,89                            | 2,62                  | 2,62                              | 13,20                    | 97,70                 | 5,69                    |  |

N. A.—Not available.

# VX. CO-OPERATION

## 15.1 Number, membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies—(Concl.)

( Figures in '000 rupees )

| Years   | NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES |                |                       |          |                                  |                       |  |                |                       |                         |
|---------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|         | No. of Societies           | No. of members | Share capital paid-up | Deposits | Loans from Banks, Societies etc. | Loans from Government | Loans from Land mortgage Bank & others | Reserved funds | Total working capital | Loans issued to members |
|         | 32                         | 33             | 34                    | 35       | 36                               | 37                    | 38                                     | 39             | 40                    | 41                      |
| 1955-56 | 50                         | 3,143          | 92                    | 18       | —                                | 52                    | —                                      | 2              | 1,66                  | 8                       |
| 1956-57 | 83                         | 3,857          | 1,33                  | 73       | 17                               | 1,62                  | —                                      | 11             | 3,98                  | 17                      |
| 1957-58 | 127                        | 5,947          | 1,82                  | 1        | 2,04                             | 2,38                  | —                                      | 13             | 6,38                  | 5                       |
| 1958-59 | 158                        | 7,170          | 2,76                  | 8        | 2,78                             | 4,55                  | —                                      | 34             | 10,53                 | 5                       |
| 1959-60 | 163                        | 6,412          | 2,25                  | 9        | 2,81                             | 4,40                  | —                                      | 91             | 10,46                 | 28                      |
| 1960-61 | 171                        | 6,930          | 2,27                  | 2,93     | 19                               | 4,71                  | —                                      | 1,11           | 1,121                 | 13                      |
| 1961-62 | 150                        | 5,945          | 6,17                  | 4        | 18                               | 5,13                  | —                                      | 77             | 12,29                 | 10                      |
| 1962-63 | 194                        | 8,063          | 3,51                  | 1,39     | 30                               | 7,28                  | N. A.                                  | 2,53           | 15,01                 | 16                      |
| 1963-64 | 209                        | 8,003          | 3,02                  | 1,81     | 2,29                             | 5,55                  | N. A.                                  | 3,64           | 16,31                 | 11                      |
| 1964-65 | 227                        | 8,666          | 4,23                  | 67       | 5,85                             | 5,66                  | 8,70                                   | 4,87           | 29,98                 | 4                       |

N. A.—Not available.

Source : Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies.

## XV. CO-OPERATION

## 15.2 Position of Liabilities and assets of Co-operative Banks in Tripura at the end of June, 1965.

( Figures in '000 rupees )

| Sl. No. | Name of the Banks                    | Date of establishment | No. of office including head offices | Paid-up share capital | Reserved and other funds | Deposits | Other borrowing | All other liabilities | Total liabilities |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1       | 2                                    | 3                     | 4                                    | 5                     | 6                        | 7        | 8               | 9                     | 10                |
| 1.      | Tripura State Co-operative Bank      | 21. 1. 57             | 4                                    | 7.87                  | 2.02                     | 25.90    | 2.10            | 2.69                  | 40.58             |
| 2.      | Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank Ltd. | 26. 2. 60             | 1                                    | 1.90                  | 4                        | Nil      | 1.00            | 18                    | 3.12              |

| Sl. No. | Name of the Banks                    | Cash in hand and cash with banks | Investments | LOAN        |          | Interest on loans | All other assets | Total assets | Difference (+) or (-) between assets and liabilities |
|---------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|--|
|         |                                      |                                  |             | Outstanding | Over-due |                   |                  |              |  |
|         |                                      | 11                               | 12          | 13          | 14       | 15                | 16               | 17           | 18   |
| 1.      | Tripura State Co-operative Bank      | 1.87                             | 15.01       | 43.77       | 10.53    | 1.22              | 1.69             | 41.11        | (+) 53   |
| 2.      | Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank Ltd. | 15                               | 84          | 1.97        | 11       | 7                 | 5                | 3.08         | (-) 4  |

Source : Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies.

## XVI. LOCAL BODIES

This Section deals with statistics relating to constitution and administration of Local Bodies in Agartala town.

TABLE NO. 16.1—This table presents information relating to total population within municipal limits, number of members, total income, taxation per head of population and total expenditure.

TABLE NOS. 16.2 & 16.3—In these tables, income and expenditure under different heads for the years from 1958-59 to 1964-65 are shown.



# XVI. LOCAL BODIES

## 16.1 Population and Constitutions of Agartala Municipality with income and expenditure.

( In rupees )

| Years   | Population within<br>Municipal limits<br>(estimated) | Number of mem-<br>bers of the<br>committee | CLASSIFICATION<br>OF<br>MEMBERS |                   | INCOME<br>(EXCLUDING<br>BALANCE) |                          |           | INCIDENCE (1) PER<br>HEAD OF<br>POPULATION |   | Expenditure |
|---------|--|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--|---|-------------|
|         |  |  | Official                        | Non-Offi-<br>cial | From Rates<br>& Taxes            | From<br>Other<br>sources | Total     | Rates<br>&<br>Taxes                        | Total income<br>(excluding<br>extra-ordinary<br>and debt) |             |
|         |  |  |                                 |                   |                                  |                          |           |  |   |             |
| 1       | 2  | 3  | 4                               | 5                 | 6                                | 7                        | 8         | 9  | 10  | 11          |
| 1955-56 | 50,000   | (c)  | —                               | —                 | 22,508                           | 6,02,663                 | 6,25,171  | 0.45                                       | 9.96  | 4,93,533    |
| 1956-57 | 52,000   | (c)  | —                               | —                 | 19,006                           | 3,33,811                 | 3,52,817  | 0.37                                       | 4.43  | 3,47,849    |
| 1957-58 | (a)  | (c)  | —                               | —                 | 19,426                           | 3,52,287                 | 3,71,713  | 0.36                                       | 5.86  | 3,99,056    |
| 1958-59 | (a)  | (c)  | —                               | —                 | 25,590                           | 4,21,319                 | 4,46,909  | 0.49                                       | 7.14  | 2,92,411    |
| 1959-60 | (a)  | (c)  | —                               | —                 | 22,833                           | 27,31,578                | 27,54,411 | 0.44                                       | 42.62   | 4,22,337    |
| 1960-61 | 54,790(b)  | (c)  | —                               | —                 | 29,263                           | 21,42,340                | 21,71,603 | 0.53                                       | 25.11   | 34,43,701   |
| 1961-62 | 54,790(b)  | (c)  | —                               | —                 | 23,584                           | 7,34,119                 | 7,57,703  | 0.43                                       | 11.19   | 14,48,790   |
| 1962-63 | 54,790(b)  | (c)  | —                               | —                 | 25,032                           | 6,65,640                 | 6,90,672  | 0.46                                       | 11.41   | 7,98,155    |
| 1963-64 | 54,790(b)  | (c)  | —                               | —                 | 75,043                           | 7,71,149                 | 8,46,192  | 1.36                                       | 13.34   | 7,51,032    |
| 1964-65 | 54,790   | (c)  | —                               | —                 | 1,51,978                         | 9,43,223                 | 10,95,201 | 2.77                                       | 19.99   | 6,75,771    |

(1) Based on latest estimated population.

(a) No estimation was made by the Municipality.

(b) Approximate number according to last census held in 1961.

(c) The Municipality is under the management of Tripura Administration Since 25th April, 1955.

Source :— Agartala Municipality.

## XVI. LOCAL BODIES

## 16.2 Income of Agartala Municipality.

( in rupees )

| Source of Income  | PERIOD          |                  |                  |
|---|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
|   | 1958-59         | 1959-60          | 1960-61          |
|   | 2               | 3                | 4                |
| <b>I. MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES :</b>                                     |                 |                  |                  |
| (a) Octroi  | —               | —                | —                |
| (b) Taxes on houses and lands   | —               | —                | —                |
| (c) Lighting, water and conservancy rates                                 | 6,618           | 5,012            | 7,695            |
| (d) Taxes on professions and trade  | —               | —                | —                |
| (e) Other rates and taxes   | 18,972          | 17,821           | 21,568           |
| <b>TOTAL : I</b>  | <b>25,590</b>   | <b>22,833</b>    | <b>29,263</b>    |
| <b>II. OTHER SOURCES :</b>  |                 |                  |                  |
| (a) Realization under special Act   | —               | —                | —                |
| (b) Fees from Educational Institutions                                    | —               | —                | —                |
| (c) Receipts from markets, slaughter, houses and rent of houses and lands | 60,755          | 64,278           | 56,948           |
| (d) Other fees and revenues   | 18,713          | 22,729           | 23,372           |
| (e) Grants :  |                 |                  |                  |
| (i) Government  | 2,51,000        | 1,70,000         | 12 22,220        |
| (ii) Others   | 38,400          | 19,27,600        | —                |
| (f) Interest Receipts   | —               | —                | 37,504           |
| (g) Premium on loans  | —               | —                | —                |
| (h) Miscellaneous   | 12,695          | 8,776            | 6,618            |
| <b>TOTAL : II</b>   | <b>3,45,527</b> | <b>21,93,383</b> | <b>13,46,662</b> |
| <b>III. EXTRA-ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND DEBTS :</b>                           |                 |                  |                  |
| (a) Sales of physical assets  | —               | —                | —                |
| (b) Loans : (i) Government  | 71,805          | 5,28,500         | 7,59,195         |
| (ii) Others   | —               | —                | —                |
| (c) Other receipts  | 3,987           | 9,695            | 36,483           |
| <b>TOTAL : III</b>  | <b>75,792</b>   | <b>5,38,195</b>  | <b>7,95,678</b>  |
| <b>IV. INCOME OF COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES :</b>                             |                 |                  |                  |
| V. OPENING BALANCE :  | 2,14,667        | 3,69,165         | 27,01,239        |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL :</b>  | <b>6,61,576</b> | <b>31,23,576</b> | <b>48,72,842</b> |

## XVI. LOCAL BODIES

## 16.2 Income of Agartala Municipality—(Concl.)

( In rupees )

| Source of Income   | PERIOD           |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | 1961-62          | 1962-63          | 1963-64          | 1964-65          |
|  | 5                | 6                | 7                | 8                |
| <b>I. MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES :</b>                                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| (a) Octroi   | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| (b) Taxes on houses and lands  | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| (c) Lighting water and conservancy rates                                   | 5,189            | 6,458            | 4,836            | 1,51,978         |
| (b) Taxes on Professions and trade   | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| (e) Other rates and taxes  | 18,395           | 18,574           | 70,207           | —                |
| <b>TOTAL : I</b>   | <b>23,584</b>    | <b>25,032</b>    | <b>75,043</b>    | <b>1,51,978</b>  |
| <b>II. OTHER SOURCES :</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| (a) Realization under special Act  | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| (b) Fees from Educational institutions                                     | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| (c) Receipts from markets, slaughter, houses and rent of houses and lands. | 74,356           | 75,413           | 87,571           | 1,34,286         |
| (d) Other fees and revenues  | 23,891           | 24,531           | 30,820           | 29,021           |
| (e) Grants :   |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| (i) Government   | 4,63,930         | 4,84,600         | 5,21,850         | 6,75,000         |
| (ii) Others  | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| (f) Interest Receipts  | 7,162            | —                | —                | —                |
| (g) Premium on loans   | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| (h) Miscellaneous  | 20,186           | 15,697           | 15,941           | 29,320           |
| <b>TOTAL : II</b>  | <b>5,89,525</b>  | <b>6,00,241</b>  | <b>6,56,182</b>  | <b>8,67,627</b>  |
| <b>III. EXTRA-ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND DEBTS :</b>                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| (a) Sales of physical assets   | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| (b) Loans : (i) Government   | 1,07,500         | 18,000           | 50,000           | 50,000           |
| (ii) Others  | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| (c) Other receipts   | 37,094           | 47,399           | 64,967           | 25,596           |
| <b>TOTAL : III</b>   | <b>1,44,594</b>  | <b>65,399</b>    | <b>1,14,967</b>  | <b>75,596</b>    |
| <b>IV. INCOME OF COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES :</b>                              |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>V. OPENING BALANCE :</b>  | <b>14,29,141</b> | <b>7,38,054</b>  | <b>6,30,571</b>  | <b>7,25,731</b>  |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL :</b>   | <b>21,86,844</b> | <b>14,28,726</b> | <b>14,76,763</b> | <b>18,20,932</b> |

Source : Agartala Municipality.

## XVI. LOCAL BODIES

## 16.3 Expenditure of Agartala Municipality

| ( In Rupees )  |                 |                  |                  |
|--|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Heads of Expenditure                                   | PERIOD          |                  |                  |
|  | 1958-59         | 1959-60          | 1960-61          |
| 1  | 2               | 3                | 4                |
| <b>I. CURRENT EXPENDITURE :</b>                        |                 |                  |                  |
| (a) Public lighting and water supply                   | 12,887          | 28,676           | 14,38,262        |
| (b) Drainage, Conservancy and Sanitary                 | 44,512          | 63,329           | 3,96,292         |
| (c) Hospitals, Dispensaries and Vaccination            | 6,356           | 3,584            | 8,620            |
| (d) Public Instructions                                | —               | —                | —                |
| (e) Miscellaneous                                      | 10,780          | 67,665           | 57,887           |
| <b>TOTAL : I</b>                                       | <b>74,535</b>   | <b>1,63,254</b>  | <b>19,01,061</b> |
| <b>II. CAPITAL EXPENDITURE :</b>                       |                 |                  |                  |
| (a) Roads  | 55,606          | 97,142           | 13,47,703        |
| (b) Others   | 383             | 3,518            | 1,09,069         |
| <b>TOTAL : II</b>                                      | <b>55,989</b>   | <b>1,00,660</b>  | <b>14,56,772</b> |
| <b>III. EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE AND DEBTS :</b>     |                 |                  |                  |
| (a) Payments to Sinking Fund/Suspense account          | —               | —                | —                |
| (b) Re-payment of : (i) Government                     | —               | —                | 56,683           |
| (b) Re-payment of : (ii) Others                        | —               | —                | —                |
| (c) Other expenditure                                  | —               | —                | 29,185           |
| <b>TOTAL III :</b>                                     | <b>—</b>        | <b>—</b>         | <b>85,868</b>    |
| <b>IV. (A) EXPENDITURE OF COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES :</b> |                 |                  |                  |
| (B) TOTAL WAGES AND SALARIES PAID (1)                  | 1,61,887        | 1,58,423         | —                |
| <b>V. CLOSING BALANCE</b>                              | <b>3,69,165</b> | <b>27,01,239</b> | <b>14,29,141</b> |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL :</b>                                   | <b>6,61,576</b> | <b>31,23,576</b> | <b>48,72,842</b> |

(1) Wages and Salaries of all establishments of the Municipality upto 1959-60 has been shown separately and since 1960-61 the expenditure incurred against the head has been included in 1 above.



## XVI. LOCAL BODIES

## 16.3 Expenditure of Agartala Municipality—(Concl'd.)

( In Rupees )

| Heads of Expenditure                                   | PERIOD           |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | 1961-62          | 1962-63          | 1963-64          | 1964-65          |
|  | 5                | 6                | 7                | 8                |
| <b>I. CURRENT EXPENDITURE :</b>                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| (a) Public lighting and water supply                   | 4,71,438         | 30,429           | 37,565           | 11,816           |
| (b) Drainage, Conservancy and Sanitary                 | 5,04,345         | 1,69,322         | 1,71,779         | 1,68,407         |
| (c) Hospitals, Dispensaries and Vaccination            | 11,605           | 7,281            | 8,114            | 13,766           |
| (d) Public Instructions                                | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| (e) Miscellaneous                                      | 64,669           | 84,974           | 87,640           | 94,447           |
| <b>TOTAL : I</b>                                       | <b>10,52,057</b> | <b>2,92,006</b>  | <b>3,05,098</b>  | <b>2,88,436</b>  |
| <b>II. CAPITAL EXPENDITURE :</b>                       |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| (a) Roads  | 1,59,127         | 1,32,590         | 1,76,080         | 1,39,686         |
| (b) Others   | 1,64,752         | 3,15,912         | 1,99,778         | 3,11,681         |
| <b>TOTAL : II</b>                                      | <b>3,23,879</b>  | <b>4,48,502</b>  | <b>3,75,858</b>  | <b>3,11,681</b>  |
| <b>III. EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE AND DEBTS :</b>     |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| (a) Payments to Sinking Fund/ Suspense account         | —                | —                | 40,737           | —                |
| (b) Re-payment of :                                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| (i) Government   | 23,755           | 27,932           | —                | 62,226           |
| (ii) Others  | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| (c) Other expenditure                                  | 49,099           | 29,715           | 29,339           | 13,428           |
| <b>TOTAL : III</b>                                     | <b>72,854</b>    | <b>57,647</b>    | <b>70,076</b>    | <b>75,654</b>    |
| <b>IV. (A) EXPENDITURE OF COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES :</b> | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| <b>(B) TOTAL WAGES AND SALARIES PAID (1)</b>           | —                | —                | —                | 2,30,428         |
| <b>V. CLOSING BALANCE</b>                              | <b>7,38,054</b>  | <b>6,30,571</b>  | <b>7,25,731</b>  | <b>11,45,161</b> |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL :</b>                                   | <b>21,86,844</b> | <b>14,28,726</b> | <b>14,76,768</b> | <b>18,20,932</b> |

(1) Wages and Salaries of all establishments of the Municipality upto 1959-60 has been shown separately and since 1960-61 the expenditure incurred against the head has been included in I above.

Source : Agartala Municipality.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

This section contains information relating to the Administration of Justice, Registration, Police, Crime and Prisons. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the Department concerned in the matter.

TABLE NOS. 17.1 to 17.4—Data regarding Judicial divisions, number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction, number of cases decided, nature of offences reported and number of persons tried and convicted, number and description of registered documents have been given.

TABLE NOS. 17.5 to 17.12—Information relating to police and crime (cases reported in the police stations only) is given in these tables.

TABLE NOS. 17.13 to 17.17—In these tables the number of prisoners admitted, convicted and released etc. have been shown.



# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.1 Number of Judicial divisions and number of officers exercising appellate or Original Jurisdiction.

| Years | Judges of Chief Court | CIVIL           |                 |              |           | CRIMINAL                |                 |                |              |                     |                   |          |
|-------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|
|       |                       | No. of District | District Judges | Other Judges |           | No. of Session Division | No. of District | Session Judges | Other Judges | District Magistrate | Other Magistrates |          |
|       |                       |                 |                 | Superi-dary  | Hono-rary |                         |                 |                |              |                     | Stipendary        | Honorary |
| 1     | 2                     | 3               | 4               | 5            | 6         | 7                       | 8               | 9              | 10           | 11                  | 12                | 13       |
| 1956  | 1                     | 1               | 1               | 9            | —         | 1                       | 1               | 1              | 1            | 1                   | 34                | —        |
| 1957  | 1                     | 1               | 1               | 9            | —         | 1                       | 1               | 1              | 1            | 1                   | 36                | —        |
| 1958  | (a)                   | 1               | 1               | 9            | —         | 1                       | 1               | 1              | 1            | 1                   | 36                | —        |
| 1959  | (a)                   | 1               | 1               | 9            | —         | 1                       | 1               | 1              | 2            | 1                   | 39                | —        |
| 1960  | (a)                   | 1               | 1               | 9            | —         | 1                       | 1               | 1              | 1            | 1                   | 30                | —        |
| 1961  | (a)                   | 1               | 1               | 9            | —         | 1                       | 1               | 1              | 1            | 1                   | 43                | —        |
| 1962  | (a)                   | 1               | 1               | 10           | —         | 1                       | 1               | 1              | 2            | 1                   | 46                | —        |
| 1963  | (a)                   | 1               | 1               | 10           | —         | 1                       | 1               | 1              | 3            | 1                   | 49                | —        |
| 1964  | (a)                   | 1               | 1               | 11           | —         | 1                       | 1               | 1              | 3            | 1                   | 25                | —        |
| 1965  | (a)                   | 1               | 1               | 11           | —         | 1                       | 1               | 1              | 3            | 1                   | 25                | —        |

(a) One Judicial Commissioner performs the functions as Judges of Chief Court both in Tripura and Manipur.

Source : Office of the Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court.

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.2 Number of cases decided in the Courts.

| Years | NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED |               |           |               |       |          |               |           |               |  |
|-------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------|----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|--|
|       | CIVIL                   |               |           |               |       | CRIMINAL |               |           |               |  |
|       | ORIGINAL                |               | APPELLATE |               |       | ORIGINAL |               | APPELLATE |               |  |
|       | Regular                 | Miscellaneous | Regular   | Miscellaneous |       | Regular  | Miscellaneous | Regular   | Miscellaneous |  |
|       | 2                       | 3             | 4         | 5             | 6     | 7        | 8             | 9         |               |  |
| 1956  | 1,700                   | 528           | —         | —             | 5,703 | 819      | 38            | 23        |               |  |
| 1957  | 1,571                   | 620           | 144       | 151           | 5,926 | 723      | 60            | 43        |               |  |
| 1958  | 1,587                   | 442           | 173       | 166           | 4,294 | 641      | 4             | —         |               |  |
| 1959  | 1,818                   | 504           | 78        | 22            | 4,648 | 645      | 125           | 132       |               |  |
| 1960  | 1,573                   | 590           | 180       | 77            | 7,193 | 907      | 371           | 209       |               |  |
| 1961  | 1,547                   | 625           | 117       | 102           | 5,715 | 1,069    | 156           | 177       |               |  |
| 1962  | 1,585                   | 694           | 62        | 56            | 5,567 | 1,285    | 119           | 35        |               |  |
| 1963  | 1,433                   | 717           | 156       | 37            | 6,258 | 732      | 117           | 230       |               |  |
| 1964  | 1,275                   | 849           | 348       | 93            | 6,336 | 829      | 128           | 248       |               |  |
| 1965  | 1,080                   | 1,069         | 176       | 73            | 6,992 | 1,240    | 79            | 235       |               |  |

Source :— Office of the Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.3 Number of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted.**

| Years/Description of offences | NUMBER OF CASES   |                  |                  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                               | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial |
| 1                             | 2                 | 3                | 4                |
| 1957                          | 3,683             | 3,457            | 3,489            |
| 1958                          | 6,255             | 3,870            | 3,941            |
| 1959                          | 6,339             | 5,453            | 5,471            |
| 1960                          | 5,793             | 5,008            | 5,008            |
| 1961                          | 6,999             | 5,898            | 5,898            |
| 1962                          | 6,416             | 4,445            | 4,445            |
| 1963                          | 4,821             | 2,859            | 4,213            |
| 1964                          | 6,143             | 3,965            | 5,130            |
| 1965                          | 6,951             | 4,786            | 6,291            |

**1965 : —**

|  |       |       |       |
|--|-------|-------|-------|
| Against property                               | 120   | 90    | 90    |
| Theft  | 649   | 374   | 600   |
| Extortion                                      | 47    | 29    | 35    |
| Robbery & Dacoity                              | 94    | 66    | 92    |
| Criminal Misappropriation                      | 54    | 44    | 44    |
| Criminal Breach of Trust                       | 115   | 68    | 103   |
| Receiving Stolen property                      | 71    | 42    | 51    |
| Cheating                                       | 113   | 63    | 97    |
| Fraudulent deed & Disposition of property      | 2     | 1     | 2     |
| Mischief                                       | 310   | 192   | 233   |
| Criminal Trespass                              | 612   | 370   | 460   |
| Relating to Document & Trade or Property Marks | 3     | 1     | 3     |
| Relating to Marriage                           | 66    | 55    | 65    |
| Defamation                                     | 15    | 7     | 12    |
| Criminal Intimidation, Insult & Annoyance      | 85    | 67    | 69    |
| Under special & local laws                     | 3,339 | 2,470 | 3,299 |
| Against Public Tranquility                     | 262   | 234   | 249   |

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.3 Number of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted—(Contd.)

| Years/Description of offences | NUMBER OF PERSONS                                |                         |           |   |                       |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------|
|                               | Under trial including pending from previous year | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped or transferred to another state | Remaining under trial |
|                               | 5  | 6                       | 7         | 8   | 9                     |
| 1957                          | 16,761   | 7,835                   | 2,644     | 973   | 5,309                 |
| 1958                          | 17,495   | 8,187                   | 3,217     | 301   | 5,790                 |
| 1959                          | 18,252   | 8,800                   | 4,293     | 233   | 4,926                 |
| 1960                          | 14,937   | 6,762                   | 3,834     | 44  | 4,297                 |
| 1961                          | 16,768   | 8,427                   | 3,038     | 85  | 5,218                 |
| 1962                          | 18,539   | 8,966                   | 3,198     | 145   | 6,230                 |
| 1963                          | 13,317   | 7,457                   | 2,233     | 317   | 3,628                 |
| 1964                          | 17,211   | 8,597                   | 3,510     | 552   | 4,552                 |
| 1965                          | 18,877   | 9,169                   | 3,640     | 424   | 5,644                 |

## 1965 :—

|  |       |       |       |     |       |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
| Against property                               | 287   | 120   | 67    | 5   | 95    |
| Theft  | 3,192 | 2,088 | 154   | 112 | 838   |
| Extortion                                      | 142   | 101   | 7     | 5   | 29    |
| Robbery & Dacoity                              | 450   | 292   | 17    | 10  | 131   |
| Criminal Misappropriation                      | 155   | 101   | 6     | —   | 48    |
| Criminal Breach of Trust                       | 251   | 157   | 14    | 3   | 77    |
| Receiving Stolen property                      | 136   | 82    | 13    | 2   | 39    |
| Cheating                                       | 262   | 178   | 12    | 5   | 67    |
| Fraudulent deed & Disposition of property      | 10    | 3     | —     | —   | 7     |
| Mischief                                       | 1,289 | 777   | 15    | 16  | 481   |
| Criminal Trespass                              | 2,193 | 1,487 | 37    | 32  | 637   |
| Relating to Document & Trade or property Marks | 18    | 3     | —     | —   | 15    |
| Relating Marriage                              | 247   | 140   | 6     | 17  | 84    |
| Defamation                                     | 35    | 25    | 3     | —   | 7     |
| Criminal Intimidation, Insult & Annoyance      | 120   | 67    | 8     | —   | 45    |
| Under special & local laws                     | 5,350 | 732   | 2,995 | 125 | 1,498 |
| Against Public Tranquility                     | 1,509 | 899   | 77    | 10  | 523   |

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.3 Number of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted—(Concl'd.)

| Years/Description of offences                                 | NUMBER OF CASES   |                  |                  |  | NUMBER OF PERSONS       |           |   |                       |   |
|---|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------|---|
|   | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial including pending from previous year | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped or transferred to another state | Remaining under trial |   |
|   |                   |                  |                  |  |                         |           |   |                       | 2 |
| 1   |                   |                  |                  |  |                         |           |   |                       |   |
| False Evidence and offences public justice                    | 16                | 5                | 16               | 39   | 21                      | 3         | 1   | 14                    |   |
| Affecting Public Health, Safety-Convenience, Decency & Morals | 39                | 24               | 35               | 87   | 46                      | 22        | 1   | 18                    |   |
| Affecting the Human Body                                      | 45                | 30               | 36               | 164  | 100                     | 25        | 3   | 36                    |   |
| Affecting life  | 35                | 21               | 33               | 117  | 47                      | 23        | 1   | 46                    |   |
| Hurt  | 612               | 398              | 472              | 1,917  | 1,176                   | 96        | 34  | 611                   |   |
| Wrongful Restraint & Wrongful confinement                     | 163               | 97               | 119              | 562  | 312                     | 18        | 9   | 223                   |   |
| Kidnapping or abducting in order to Murder                    | 1                 | —                | 1                | 3  | 3                       | —         | —   | —                     |   |
| Kidnapping, Forcible Abduction, Slavery and forced labour     | 68                | 33               | 60               | 291  | 176                     | 16        | 31  | 68                    |   |
| Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder                     | 7                 | —                | 7                | 9  | 5                       | 3         | —   | 1                     |   |
| Rape  | 8                 | 5                | 8                | 42   | 31                      | 3         | 2   | 6                     |   |

Source :—Office of the Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court.

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.4 Number and Description of registered documents and value of property transferred.

| Years | Number of Registration<br>offices | NUMBER OF REGISTRATION OF |          |        |       |        | Movable<br>property | Total<br>(Col. 5+6) |
|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|
|       |                                   | IMMOVABLE PROPERTY        |          |        | Total |        |                     |                     |
|       |                                   | Compulsory                | Optional | Total  |       |        |                     |                     |
|       |                                   |                           |          |        |       |        |                     |                     |
| 1     | 2                                 | 3                         | 4        | 5      | 6     | 7      |                     |                     |
| 1956  | 10                                | 52,282                    | 8,759    | 61,041 | 880   | 61,921 |                     |                     |
| 1957  | 10                                | 52,043                    | 6,460    | 58,503 | 806   | 59,309 |                     |                     |
| 1958  | 10                                | 54,375                    | 5,214    | 59,589 | 1,032 | 60,621 |                     |                     |
| 1959  | 10                                | 55,893                    | 10,255   | 66,148 | 643   | 66,791 |                     |                     |
| 1960  | 10                                | 57,943                    | 7,330    | 65,273 | 818   | 66,091 |                     |                     |
| 1961  | 10                                | 50,029                    | 5,726    | 55,755 | 1,073 | 56,828 |                     |                     |
| 1962  | 10                                | 40,080                    | 3,610    | 43,690 | 1,001 | 44,691 |                     |                     |
| 1963  | 10                                | 41,387                    | 2,404    | 43,791 | 828   | 44,619 |                     |                     |
| 1964  | 10                                | 41,056                    | 1,788    | 42,844 | 630   | 43,474 |                     |                     |
| 1965  | 10                                | 41,826                    | 1,364    | 43,190 | 748   | 43,938 |                     |                     |



# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.4 Number and description of Registered documents and value of property transferred—(Concl.d.)

| Years | AGGREGATE VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED BY REGISTERED DOCUMENTS |                                  |             |   |             | Total Receipts (Rs.) | Refunds and draw backs (Rs.) | Total Expenditure (Rs.) |
|-------|---|----------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|       | Affecting immovable property (Rs.)                              | Affecting movable property (Rs.) | Total (Rs.) |   |             |                      |                              |                         |
|       |   |                                  | 8           | 9 | 10          |                      |                              |                         |
| 1956  | 2,86,12,291   | 4,64,340                         |             |   | 2,90,76,631 | 1,89,484             | 19                           | 88,263                  |
| 1957  | 2,85,38,232   | 14,18,810                        |             |   | 2,99,57,042 | 1,93,374             | 8                            | 81,202                  |
| 1958  | 2,87,14,271   | 22,22,314                        |             |   | 3,09,36,585 | 2,00,057             | —                            | 73,809                  |
| 1959  | 6,30,70,259   | 20,22,628                        |             |   | 6,50,92,887 | 2,19,159             | —                            | 85,376                  |
| 1960  | 2,83,32,041   | 6,78,397                         |             |   | 2,90,10,438 | 2,06,278             | —                            | 82,669                  |
| 1961  | 3,39,22,984   | 8,67,986                         |             |   | 3,47,90,970 | 2,00,710             | —                            | 1,08,004                |
| 1962  | 2,70,12,657   | 6,39,430                         |             |   | 2,76,52,087 | 1,65,439             | —                            | 97,424                  |
| 1963  | 2,91,71,862   | 8,31,603                         |             |   | 3,00,03,465 | 1,77,585             | —                            | 98,004                  |
| 1964  | 2,61,64,275   | 5,82,502                         |             |   | 2,67,46,777 | —                    | 1,17,393                     | 1,72,539                |
| 1965  | 3,82,20,105   | 24,91,080                        |             |   | 4,07,11,185 | 1,84,652             | —                            | 1,12,885                |

Source : Office of the District Registrar.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.5 Number of Police Stations.

| Years/Sub-divisions | Number of Police Stations |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                         |
| 1956                | 20                        |
| 1957                | 20                        |
| 1958                | 20                        |
| 1959                | 20                        |
| 1960                | 20                        |
| 1961                | 21                        |
| 1962                | 21                        |
| 1963                | 21                        |
| 1964                | 22                        |
| 1965                | 22                        |
| <b>1965 :—</b>      |                           |
| Amarpur             | 2                         |
| Belonia             | 3                         |
| Dharmanagar         | 3                         |
| Kailashahar         | 3                         |
| Kamalpur            | 1                         |
| Khowai              | 2                         |
| Sabroom             | 1                         |
| Sadar               | 3                         |
| Sonamura            | 3                         |
| Udaipur             | 1                         |

Source :— Office of the Superintendent of Police.

17.6 Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

| Years | SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE          |  |                             |                            |                    |                                   | COST OF POLICE |   |                                  |                  |
|-------|--|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------|
|       | Inspector General & Deputy Inspector General | Superintendent, Assistant & Deputy Superintendent, Commandants & Assistant Commandants | Inspectors & Sub-Inspectors | Sergants & Head Constables | Mounted Constables | Foot (including water) Constables | Total          | Payable from Central & State Revenues (Rs.) | Payable from other sources (Rs.) | Total Cost (Rs.) |
| 1     | 2  | 3  | 4                           | 5                          | 6                  | 7                                 | 8              | 9   | 10                               | 11               |
| 1956  | —  | 10   | 105                         | 265                        | —                  | 1,422                             | 1,802          | 23,44,840                                   | —                                | 23,44,840        |
| 1957  | —  | 11   | 114                         | 269                        | —                  | 1,446                             | 1,840          | 26,73,647                                   | —                                | 26,73,647        |
| 1958  | —  | 11   | 116                         | 269                        | —                  | 1,402                             | 1,798          | 26,89,888                                   | —                                | 26,89,888        |
| 1959  | —  | 12   | 129                         | 286                        | —                  | 1,490                             | 1,917          | 28,31,305                                   | —                                | 28,31,305        |
| 1960  | —  | 11   | 122                         | 215                        | —                  | 1,564                             | 1,912          | 32,03,345                                   | —                                | 32,03,345        |
| 1961  | —  | 12   | 125                         | 221                        | —                  | 1,601                             | 1,959          | 45,37,109                                   | —                                | 45,37,109        |
| 1962  | —  | 11   | 130                         | 230                        | —                  | 1,681                             | 2,052          | 43,86,583                                   | —                                | 43,86,583        |
| 1963  | —  | 20   | 163                         | 325                        | —                  | 2,426                             | 2,934          | 61,24,767                                   | —                                | 61,24,767        |
| 1964  | —  | 20   | 160                         | 323                        | —                  | 2,421                             | 2,924          | 76,91,168                                   | —                                | 76,91,168        |
| 1965  | 1  | 19   | 164                         | 531                        | —                  | 2,674                             | 3,389          | 70,17,261                                   | —                                | 70,17,261        |

Source :— Office of the Superintendent of Police.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.7 Cognizable crime classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—  
Number of cases and persons concerned.**

(Part I—Return of Cases).

| Years | 2  |                                   | 3   | 4     | 5   | 6   | 7 | 8     |
|-------|--|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|-----|-----|---|-------|
|       | Number of<br>pending from<br>previous year | Number<br>reported in<br>the year |     |       |     |     |   |       |
| 1956  | 536  | 1,036                             | 10  | 1,562 | 110 | 181 |   | 513   |
| 1957  | 513  | 1,534                             | 62  | 1,621 | 65  | 144 |   | 1,107 |
| 1958  | 1,107                                      | 2,201                             | 116 | 2,411 | 113 | 386 |   | 1,288 |
| 1959  | 1,288                                      | 2,611                             | 145 | 2,976 | 164 | 445 |   | 1,389 |
| 1960  | 1,389                                      | 2,687                             | 84  | 3,263 | 71  | 472 |   | 1,557 |
| 1961  | 1,557                                      | 2,750                             | 81  | 3,472 | 110 | 385 |   | 1,656 |
| 1962  | 1,656                                      | 2,857                             | 50  | 3,659 | 100 | 427 |   | 2,049 |
| 1963  | 2,049                                      | 2,969                             | 47  | 4,082 | 78  | 515 |   | 1,673 |
| 1964  | 1,673                                      | 2,399                             | 24  | 3,365 | 48  | 577 |   | 1,237 |
| 1965  | 1,237                                      | 2,115                             | 11  | 2,606 | 199 | 328 |   | 1,223 |

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.7 Cognizable crime-classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy-Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

( Part I—Return of Cases—Concl'd. )

| Years | TRUE CASES |                         |                             |                      | Total Magistrate's true cases | Total Magistrate's cases convicted | Grand total of true cases |
|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|       | Convicted  | Discharged or acquitted | Not detected or apprehended | Total true cases (1) |                               |                                    |                           |
|       |            |                         |                             |                      |                               |                                    |                           |
| 1956  | 82         | 389                     | 287                         | 768                  | 32                            | —                                  | 800                       |
| 1957  | 82         | 334                     | 253                         | 731                  | 19                            | 1                                  | 750                       |
| 1958  | 225        | 206                     | 974                         | 1,521                | 85                            | —                                  | 1,606                     |
| 1959  | 216        | 319                     | 1,221                       | 1,901                | 35                            | 1                                  | 1,936                     |
| 1960  | 170        | 230                     | 1,492                       | 1,976                | 46                            | 1                                  | 2,022                     |
| 1961  | 198        | 401                     | 1,476                       | 2,156                | 14                            | —                                  | 2,170                     |
| 1962  | 169        | 293                     | 1,425                       | 1,937                | —                             | —                                  | 1,937                     |
| 1963  | 306        | 427                     | 1,972                       | 2,752                | —                             | —                                  | 2,752                     |
| 1964  | 185        | 357                     | 1,644                       | 2,210                | 60                            | —                                  | 2,270                     |
| 1965  | 258        | 813                     | 520                         | 1,591                | 27                            | 2                                  | 1,618                     |

(1) Including cases in which investigation was refused (Col. No. 4)

Source :— Office of the Superintendent of Police.

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.7 Cognizable crime-classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

( Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases )

| Years | Persons in (1) custody pending trial or investigation or on bail | Arrested by the Police during the year | Released under Section 169 criminal procedure code | Released by Magistrates' order before trial | Number of persons tried | Number convicted | Number acquitted or discharged |
|-------|--|--|--|---|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1     | 2  | 3                                      | 4  | 5   | 6                       | 7                | 8                              |
| 1956  | 765  | 1,404                                  | 157  | 482   | 848                     | 112              | 726                            |
| 1957  | 682  | 1,482                                  | 269  | 352   | 545                     | 110              | 435                            |
| 1958  | 998  | 1,894                                  | 180  | 984   | 746                     | 315              | 431                            |
| 1959  | 982  | 2,343                                  | 500  | 204   | 862                     | 310              | 552                            |
| 1960  | 1,759  | 3,387                                  | 322  | 1,693                                       | 1,009                   | 370              | 639                            |
| 1961  | 2,122  | 4,309                                  | 452  | 1,613                                       | 1,363                   | 286              | 1,077                          |
| 1962  | 3,003  | 3,589                                  | 179  | 1,793                                       | 1,108                   | 280              | 828                            |
| 1963  | 3,512  | 3,502                                  | —  | 2,798                                       | 1,777                   | 508              | 1,269                          |
| 1964  | 2,439  | 2,833                                  | 146  | 1,379                                       | 1,076                   | 325              | 751                            |
| 1965  | 2,671  | 2,898                                  | 296  | 749   | 2,128                   | 402              | 1,726                          |

(i) Under Section 170 criminal procedure code at the beginning of the year as Concerned in Cases reported or cases taken by the police.

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.7 Cognizable Crime-classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases—Concl'd.)

| Years | Number of persons<br>evading arrest at the<br>close of the year | Number in custody<br>pending trial or investi-<br>gation or on bail at<br>the end of the year | PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES |                  |                                   |
|-------|---|---|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|
|       |   |   | Number<br>arrested                      | Number Convicted | Number acquitted<br>or discharged |
|       | 9   | 10  | 11                                      | 12               | 13                                |
| 1956  | 77  | 682   | 96                                      | —                | —                                 |
| 1957  | 52  | 998   | 149                                     | 10               | 92                                |
| 1958  | 67  | 982   | 152                                     | —                | 121                               |
| 1959  | 129   | 1,759   | 420                                     | 27               | 170                               |
| 1960  | 50  | 2,122   | 103                                     | 3                | —                                 |
| 1961  | 75  | 3,003   | 29                                      | 25               | 4                                 |
| 1962  | 240   | 3,512   | —                                       | —                | —                                 |
| 1963  | 173   | 2,439   | —                                       | —                | —                                 |
| 1964  | 127   | 2,671   | —                                       | —                | 95                                |
| 1965  | 159   | 2,396   | —                                       | 2                | —                                 |

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.8 Cognizable crime class VI (other offences) including offences under special and local laws and criminal tribes Act—Number of cases and persons concerned.**

( Part I—Return of cases )

| Years | Number pending from previous year |     | Number reported in the year | Number in which investigation was refused | Number remaining for investigation | Number proved or declared to be false | Number due to mistakes of law or factor declared non-cognizable | Number pending at the end of the year |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
|       | 2                                 | 3   |                             |   |                                    |                                       |   |                                       |
| 1956  | 15                                | 36  | —                           | —   | 51                                 | 1                                     | 1   | 23                                    |
| 1957  | 23                                | 107 | —                           | —   | 116                                | 3                                     | 6   | 82                                    |
| 1958  | 82                                | 192 | —                           | —   | 242                                | —                                     | 9   | 202                                   |
| 1959  | 202                               | 285 | —                           | —   | 362                                | 14                                    | 59  | 170                                   |
| 1960  | 270                               | 259 | —                           | —   | 345                                | —                                     | 51  | 257                                   |
| 1961  | 257                               | 115 | —                           | —   | 192                                | —                                     | 66  | 121                                   |
| 1962  | 121                               | 155 | —                           | —   | 185                                | —                                     | 8   | 213                                   |
| 1963  | 213                               | 169 | —                           | 1   | 258                                | 1                                     | 20  | 169                                   |
| 1964  | 169                               | 183 | —                           | —   | 244                                | 2                                     | 56  | 169                                   |
| 1965  | 169                               | 360 | —                           | —   | 416                                | 2                                     | 8   | 173                                   |



# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.8 Cognizable crime class-VI (other offences) including offences under special and Local laws and criminal tribes Act—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

(Part I—Return of Cases—Concl'd.)

| Years | TRUE CASES |                         |                             |                      | Total Magistrate's true cases | Total Magistrate's cases convicted | Grand total of true cases |
|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|       | Convicted  | Discharged or acquitted | Not detected or apprehended | Total true cases (1) |                               |                                    |                           |
|       | 9          | 10                      | 11                          | 12                   | 13                            | 14                                 | 15                        |
| 1956  | 24         | 1                       | 1                           | 26                   | —                             | —                                  | 26                        |
| 1957  | 26         | 8                       | 5                           | 39                   | —                             | —                                  | 39                        |
| 1958  | 26         | 30                      | 7                           | 63                   | 1                             | 1                                  | 64                        |
| 1959  | 29         | 32                      | 83                          | 144                  | 3                             | 2                                  | 147                       |
| 1960  | 38         | 106                     | 77                          | 221                  | —                             | —                                  | 221                       |
| 1961  | 29         | 134                     | 22                          | 185                  | 1                             | —                                  | 186                       |
| 1962  | 24         | 15                      | 15                          | 53                   | —                             | —                                  | 55                        |
| 1963  | 65         | 75                      | 52                          | 192                  | —                             | —                                  | 192                       |
| 1964  | 49         | 45                      | 31                          | 125                  | 6                             | —                                  | 131                       |
| 1965  | 115        | 218                     | 13                          | 346                  | 10                            | 9                                  | 356                       |

(i) Including cases in which investigation was refused (Col. No. 1)

Source :— Office of the superintendent of Police.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.8 Cognizable crime class VI (other offences) including offences under Special and Local Laws and criminal Tribes Act—  
Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)**

*(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases)*

| Years | Persons in (1) custody pending trial or investigation or on bail | Arrested by the police during the year | Released under section 169 criminal procedure Code | Released by Magistrates' order before trial | Number of persons tried | Number Convicted | Number acquitted or discharged |
|-------|--|--|--|---|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1     | 2  | 3                                      | 4  | 5   | 6                       | 7                | 8                              |
| 1956  | 21   | 40                                     | —  | 19  | 31                      | 27               | 4                              |
| 1957  | 11   | 169                                    | 3  | 11  | 72                      | 66               | 6                              |
| 1958  | 94   | 236                                    | —  | 26  | 74                      | 38               | 36                             |
| 1959  | 230  | 189                                    | 28   | 26  | 75                      | 38               | 37                             |
| 1960  | 290  | 325                                    | 19   | 162   | 163                     | 45               | 118                            |
| 1961  | 271  | 258                                    | 2  | 141   | 190                     | 40               | 150                            |
| 1962  | 196  | 231                                    | 4  | 32  | 97                      | 58               | 39                             |
| 1963  | 294  | 273                                    | —  | 106   | 184                     | 84               | 100                            |
| 1964  | 277  | 294                                    | 4  | 64  | 186                     | 85               | 91                             |
| 1965  | 317  | 547                                    | 12   | 41  | 445                     | 167              | 278                            |

(1) Under Section 170 criminal procedure code at the beginning of the year as concerned in cases reported or cases taken up by the police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE  
**17.8 Cognizable crime—class VI (other offences), including offences under special and local laws  
 and criminal tribes Act—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Concl'd.)**  
*(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases—Concl'd.)*

| Years | Number of persons evading<br>arrest at the close of the<br>year | Number in custody pending trial or<br>investigation or on bail at the end<br>of the year | PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES |                     |                                   |
|-------|---|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
|       |   |  | Number<br>arrested                      | Number<br>convicted | Number acquitted or<br>discharged |
|       | 9   | 10   | 11                                      | 12                  | 13                                |
| 1956  | 1   | 11   | —                                       | —                   | —                                 |
| 1957  | —   | 94   | —                                       | —                   | —                                 |
| 1958  | —   | 230  | 1                                       | 1                   | —                                 |
| 1959  | —   | 290  | 6                                       | 5                   | —                                 |
| 1960  | 25  | 271  | —                                       | —                   | —                                 |
| 1961  | —   | 196  | —                                       | —                   | —                                 |
| 1962  | 1   | 294  | —                                       | —                   | —                                 |
| 1963  | 6   | 277  | —                                       | —                   | —                                 |
| 1964  | 9   | 317  | —                                       | —                   | 17                                |
| 1965  | 30  | 366  | 15                                      | —                   | 15                                |

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.9 Non-Cognizable crime-classes I to V, including abetment and criminal Conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned.***( Part I—Return of cases).**( Number )*

| Years | Cases pending at the beginning of the year | Cases reported in the year | Total cases for disposal | Cases dismissed without trial | Cases (i) in which accused, died, escaped or became insane during trial |
|-------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1     | 2  | 3                          | 4                        | 5                             | 6   |
| 1956  | 1,190                                      | 2,519                      | 3,709                    | —                             | 101   |
| 1957  | 1,099                                      | 1,861                      | 2,960                    | 754                           | 189   |
| 1958  | 787  | 1,002                      | 1,789                    | 483                           | 180   |
| 1959  | 394  | 939                        | 1,333                    | 431                           | 114   |
| 1960  | 377  | 933                        | 1,310                    | 458                           | 126   |
| 1961  | 310  | 1,146                      | 1,456                    | 556                           | 115   |
| 1962  | 369  | 1,127                      | 1,496                    | 525                           | 54  |
| 1963  | 398  | 999                        | 1,397                    | 424                           | 50  |
| 1964  | 333  | 956                        | 1,289                    | 294                           | 145   |
| 1965  | 268  | 1,015                      | 1,283                    | 245                           | 112   |

(i) Also includes cases in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn under sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494 of the criminal procedure code.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.9 Non-cognizable crime classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)**

( Part I—Return of cases—Concl'd. )

( Number )

| Years | Cases ending in discharge of acquittal | Cases ending in conviction | Cases pending at the close of the year | Cases which never occurred or were due to the mistakes of law or fact | Cases in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed | Cases reserved on appeal or on revision |
|-------|--|----------------------------|--|---|---|---|
|       | 7                                      | 8                          | 9                                      | 10  | 11  | 12                                      |
| 1956  | 1,682                                  | 827                        | 1,099                                  | —   | —   | —                                       |
| 1957  | 779                                    | 439                        | 787                                    | 10  | —   | 2                                       |
| 1958  | 703                                    | 29                         | 394                                    | —   | —   | —                                       |
| 1959  | 341                                    | 58                         | 377                                    | 12  | —   | —                                       |
| 1960  | 346                                    | 62                         | 310                                    | 8   | —   | —                                       |
| 1961  | 362                                    | 53                         | 369                                    | —   | —   | 1                                       |
| 1962  | 549                                    | 60                         | 398                                    | —   | —   | —                                       |
| 1963  | 512                                    | 78                         | 333                                    | —   | —   | —                                       |
| 1964: | 521                                    | 61                         | 268                                    | —   | —   | —                                       |
| 1965  | 480                                    | 115                        | 331                                    | —   | —   | —                                       |

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.9 Non-cognizable crime-classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd).**

*(Part II—Return of Persons concerned in cases).*

| Years | Concerned (1) in cases pending at the beginning of the year | AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED |  | Absconded or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year (2) | (Number)                   |   |
|-------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|       |   | On complaint                | On Magistrates' own motion or on information from the police |  | Appeared before the courts | Discharged after appearance or without trial. |
| 1     | 2   | 3                           | 4  | 5  | 6                          | 7   |
| 1956  | 4,109   | 9,842                       | 1,203  | 814  | 7,009                      | —   |
| 1957  | 2,278   | 4,611                       | 1,110  | 580  | 7,419                      | 2,151   |
| 1958  | 968   | 2,621                       | 27   | 90   | 3,526                      | 1,435   |
| 1959  | 820   | 2,194                       | 71   | 122  | 2,963                      | 998   |
| 1960  | 898   | 2,314                       | 27   | 146  | 3,093                      | 1,301   |
| 1961  | 839   | 3,231                       | 84   | 101  | 4,053                      | 1,657   |
| 1962  | 1,106   | 2,749                       | 35   | 95   | 3,795                      | 1,533   |
| 1963  | 1,155   | 2,876                       | 71   | 35   | 4,067                      | 1,282   |
| 1964  | 1,151   | 3,316                       | 56   | 70   | 4,453                      | 1,364   |
| 1965  | 980   | 3,555                       | 8  | 35   | 4,508                      | 1,055   |

(1) Includes both under the trial and the persons against whom the process had issued.

(2) Includes persons against whom process were out-standing at the end of the year.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.9 Non-Cognizable crime classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Concl'd.)***(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases—Concl'd.)*

(Number)

| Years | PERSONS TRIED           |           | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued. | PERSONS                               |   |                                  |   |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|
|       | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted |   | Under trial at the close of the year. | In cases withdrawn, died, escaped or became insane during trial | Convicted or cognizable offences | Who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance |
|       | 8.                      | 9.        |   | 11.                                   | 12.   | 13.                              | 14.   |
| 1956  | 3,657                   | 1,176     | 13.00   | 2,176                                 | 107   | 289                              | 18  |
| 1957  | 1,479                   | 1,129     | 19.73   | 2,325                                 | 335   | —                                | 1   |
| 1958  | 913                     | 60        | 2.27  | 820                                   | 298   | —                                | —   |
| 1959  | 720                     | 109       | 4.81  | 902                                   | 234   | 4                                | —   |
| 1960  | 628                     | 119       | 5.08  | 839                                   | 260   | —                                | —   |
| 1961  | 957                     | 187       | 5.64  | 1,106                                 | 146   | —                                | —   |
| 1962  | 930                     | 109       | 3.91  | 1,155                                 | 68  | —                                | —   |
| 1963  | 1,433                   | 172       | 5.83  | 1,151                                 | 29  | —                                | —   |
| 1964  | 1,833                   | 178       | 5.28  | 980                                   | 98  | —                                | —   |
| 1965  | 1,886                   | 288       | 8.08  | 1,089                                 | 190   | —                                | —   |

Source :— Office of the Superintendent of Police.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.10 Non-cognizable crime class VI ( other offences ), including offences under special and local laws—Number of cases and persons concerned.**

*(Part I—Return of cases).*

| (Number) |  |                            |                          |                               |   |
|----------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Years    | Cases pending at the beginning of the year | Cases reported in the year | Total cases for disposal | Cases dismissed without trial | Cases (1) in which accused, died, escaped or became insane during trial |
| 1        | 2  | 3                          | 4                        | 5                             | 6   |
| 1956     | 526  | 2,151                      | 2,677                    | 790                           | 106   |
| 1957     | 767  | 1,861                      | 2,628                    | 752                           | 189   |
| 1958     | 487  | 2,000                      | 2,487                    | 431                           | 141   |
| 1959     | 751  | 2,107                      | 2,858                    | 466                           | 51  |
| 1960     | 669  | 1,903                      | 2,572                    | 543                           | 86  |
| 1961     | 592  | 2,397                      | 2,989                    | 517                           | 111   |
| 1962     | 640  | 2,493                      | 3,133                    | 604                           | 47  |
| 1963     | 689  | 3,071                      | 3,760                    | 578                           | 207   |
| 1964     | 709  | 3,323                      | 4,032                    | 488                           | 372   |
| 1965     | 670  | 4,230                      | 4,900                    | 436                           | 204   |

(1) Also includes cases in which charges were abandoned, compounded and withdrawn under sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494 of the criminal procedure code.



## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.10 Non-cognizable crime—Class VI (other offences), including offences under special and local laws—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)**

(Part I—Return of cases—concl'd.)

| Year | (Number)                               |                            |  |  |   |   |
|------|--|----------------------------|--|--|---|---|
|      | Cases ending in discharge or acquittal | Cases ending in conviction | Cases pending at the close of the year | Cases which never occurred or were due to the mistake of law or fact | Cases in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed | Cases reserved on appeal or on revision |
|      | 7                                      | 8                          | 9                                      | 10   | 11  | 12                                      |
| 1956 | 314                                    | 695                        | 767                                    | 2  | —   | 3                                       |
| 1957 | 449                                    | 439                        | 787                                    | 10   | —   | 2                                       |
| 1958 | 200                                    | 964                        | 751                                    | —  | —   | —                                       |
| 1959 | 494                                    | 1,137                      | 669                                    | 41   | —   | —                                       |
| 1960 | 370                                    | 954                        | 592                                    | 27   | —   | —                                       |
| 1961 | 361                                    | 1,356                      | 640                                    | 4  | —   | —                                       |
| 1962 | 476                                    | 1,312                      | 689                                    | 5  | —   | —                                       |
| 1963 | 743                                    | 1,523                      | 709                                    | —  | —   | —                                       |
| 1964 | 779                                    | 1,723                      | 670                                    | —  | —   | —                                       |
| 1965 | 1,029                                  | 2,164                      | 1,067                                  | —  | —   | —                                       |

Source :— Office of the Superintendent of Police.

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.10 Non-cognizable crime—Class VI ( other offences ), including offences under special and local laws—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

( Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases )

(Number)

| Years | In cases pending at the beginning of the year (1) | PERSONS                     |  |  |                            |       | Discharged after appearance or without trial |
|-------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|-------|--|
|       |   | Against whom process issued |  | Absconded or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year (2) | Appeared before the court. | 7     |  |
|       |   | On complaint                | On Magistrates' own motion or on information from the police |  |                            |       |  |
| 1     | 2   | 3                           | 4  | 5  | 6                          | 7     |  |
| 1956  | 1,484   | 4,208                       | 1,415  | 295  | 6,076                      | 1,488 |  |
| 1957  | 2,278   | 4,611                       | 1,110  | 580  | 7,419                      | 8,151 |  |
| 1958  | 1,357   | 3,529                       | 914  | 228  | 5,572                      | 1,478 |  |
| 1959  | 1,612   | 3,685                       | 242  | 57   | 5,482                      | 1,240 |  |
| 1960  | 1,518   | 3,415                       | 527  | 106  | 5,354                      | 1,741 |  |
| 1961  | 1,340   | 4,954                       | 244  | 53   | 6,485                      | 1,808 |  |
| 1962  | 1,816   | 3,928                       | 775  | 202  | 6,317                      | 1,775 |  |
| 1963  | 1,444   | 5,394                       | 209  | 70   | 6,977                      | 1,568 |  |
| 1964  | 1,520   | 3,968                       | 1,320  | 161  | 6,647                      | 1,380 |  |
| 1965  | 1,233   | 5,788                       | 346  | 75   | 7,292                      | 1,211 |  |

(1) Includes both under the trial and the persons against whom the process were issued.

(2) Also includes persons against whom process were outstanding at the end of the year.

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.10 Non-cognizable crime—Class VI ( other offences ), including offences under special and local laws—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Concl.d.)

( Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases—Concl.d. )

( Number )

| Years | PERSONS TRIED           |           | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued | PERSONS                              |  |                                  |   |   |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|---|
|       | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted |  | Under trial at the close of the year | In cases with-drawn, died, escaped or became insane during trial | Convicted of cognizable offences | Died, escaped or were transferred before appearance |   |
|       |                         |           |  |                                      |  |                                  |   | 8 |
| 1956  | 783                     | 1,759     | 31.28  | 2,046                                | 736  | —                                | —   |   |
| 1957  | 1,479                   | 1,129     | 19.73  | 2,325                                | 335  | —                                | 1   |   |
| 1958  | 891                     | 1,258     | 28.31  | 1,612                                | 333  | —                                | —   |   |
| 1959  | 1,203                   | 1,444     | 36.77  | 1,518                                | 77   | —                                | —   |   |
| 1960  | 841                     | 1,397     | 35.44  | 1,340                                | 35   | —                                | —   |   |
| 1961  | 1,072                   | 1,627     | 31.30  | 1,836                                | 142  | —                                | —   |   |
| 1962  | 1,601                   | 1,431     | 30.43  | 1,444                                | 66   | —                                | —   |   |
| 1963  | 1,767                   | 1,754     | 31.30  | 1,520                                | 368  | —                                | —   |   |
| 1964  | 1,697                   | 2,003     | 37.88  | 1,233                                | 334  | —                                | —   |   |
| 1965  | 1,936                   | 2,347     | 38.26  | 1,642                                | 156  | —                                | —   |   |

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.11 Principal Police offences—Number of cases.

| Years | OFFENCES AGAINST<br>THE STATE AND<br>PUBLIC TRANQUILITY |                        | MURDER   |                        | OTHER SERIOUS<br>OFFENCES AGAINST<br>THE PERSONS |                        |
|-------|---|------------------------|----------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
|       | Reported  | Conviction<br>obtained | Reported | Conviction<br>obtained | Reported   | Conviction<br>obtained |
| 1     | 2   | 3                      | 4        | 5                      | 6  | 7                      |
| 1956  | 101   | 3                      | 10       | —                      | 266  | 32                     |
| 1957  | 128   | 4                      | 20       | 1                      | 166  | 12                     |
| 1958  | 119   | 17                     | 14       | 3                      | 285  | 23                     |
| 1959  | 181   | 5                      | 25       | 5                      | 306  | 21                     |
| 1960  | 225   | 12                     | 30       | 2                      | 271  | 32                     |
| 1961  | 218   | 15                     | 22       | 5                      | 328  | 23                     |
| 1962  | 233   | 14                     | 31       | 2                      | 390  | 34                     |
| 1963  | 294   | 19                     | 21       | 4                      | 368  | 65                     |
| 1964  | 262   | 11                     | 26       | 4                      | 360  | 35                     |
| 1965  | 241   | 17                     | 26       | 2                      | 284  | 32                     |

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.11 Principal Police offences—Number of cases.—(Concl'd.)

| Years | DACOITY  |                        | CATTLE THEFT |                        | ORDINARY THEFT |                        | HOUSE TRESPASS AND<br>HOUSE BREAKING WITH<br>INTENTION TO COMMIT<br>OFFENCE |                        |
|-------|----------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|
|       | Reported | Conviction<br>obtained | Reported     | Conviction<br>obtained | Reported       | Conviction<br>obtained | Reported  | Conviction<br>obtained |
|       | 8        | 9                      | 10           | 11                     | 12             | 13                     | 14  | 15                     |
| 1956  | 34       | —                      | 19           | 4                      | 252            | 27                     | 277   | 24                     |
| 1957  | 35       | 3                      | 45           | 11                     | 354            | 23                     | 564   | 22                     |
| 1958  | 27       | 4                      | 141          | 41                     | 626            | 61                     | 663   | 29                     |
| 1959  | 39       | 1                      | 195          | 20                     | 661            | 87                     | 783   | 48                     |
| 1960  | 38       | 2                      | 108          | 14                     | 898            | 52                     | 609   | 42                     |
| 1961  | 27       | —                      | 147          | 15                     | 870            | 74                     | 641   | 41                     |
| 1962  | 88       | —                      | 116          | 12                     | 1,020          | 39                     | 430   | 33                     |
| 1963  | 36       | 4                      | 274          | 25                     | 930            | 115                    | 507   | 35                     |
| 1964  | 64       | —                      | 326          | 3                      | 549            | 46                     | 383   | 51                     |
| 1965  | 34       | 3                      | 219          | 70                     | 554            | 53                     | 390   | 32                     |

Source :—Office of the Superintendent of Police.

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.12 Property stolen and recovered.

| Years | Cases in which property was stolen | Cases in which property was recovered | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen | Amount of property stolen (Rs.) | Amount of property recovered (Rs.) | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen |
|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1     | 2                                  | 3                                     | 4   | 5                               | 6                                  | 7   |
| 1956  | 488                                | 101                                   | 20.7  | 2,49,587                        | 22,503                             | 9.0   |
| 1957  | 931                                | 133                                   | 14.3  | 1,82,014                        | 10,011                             | 5.5   |
| 1958  | 1,061                              | 200                                   | 18.9  | 1,93,559                        | 15,694                             | 8.1   |
| 1959  | 1,581                              | 167                                   | 10.6  | 2,45,022                        | 11,003                             | 4.5   |
| 1960  | 1,421                              | 137                                   | 9.6   | 1,43,102                        | 11,981                             | 8.4   |
| 1961  | 1,387                              | 182                                   | 13.1  | 2,11,196                        | 13,787                             | 6.5   |
| 1962  | 1,541                              | 99                                    | 6.4   | 2,23,928                        | 20,360                             | 9.5   |
| 1963  | 1,343                              | 177                                   | 13.2  | 3,81,670                        | 20,035                             | 5.2   |
| 1964  | 1,331                              | 148                                   | 11.1  | 2,54,630                        | 27,376                             | 10.8  |
| 1965  | 1,264                              | 201                                   | 15.90   | 1,83,052                        | 17,793                             | 9.72  |

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.13 Number and distribution of Prisoners.

| Years | PLACES OF CONFINEMENT |   |                |   | PRISONERS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR |    |       |         | RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR |       |         |       | TOTAL |         |       |
|-------|-----------------------|---|----------------|---|--|----|-------|---------|--------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
|       | Central jails         |   | District jails |   | Subordinate jails and lockups          |    | Males | Females | Total                    | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
|       | 1                     | 2 | 3              | 4 | 5                                      | 6  |       |         |                          |       |         |       | 11    | 12      | 13    |
| 1956  |                       | 1 | —              | 8 | 301                                    | 3  | 304   | 4,623   | 41                       | 4,664 | 4,924   | 44    | 4,968 |         |       |
| 1957  |                       | 1 | —              | 8 | 291                                    | 4  | 295   | 4,564   | 161                      | 4,725 | 4,855   | 165   | 5,020 |         |       |
| 1958  |                       | 1 | —              | 8 | 378                                    | 8  | 386   | 4,600   | 125                      | 4,725 | 4,978   | 133   | 5,111 |         |       |
| 1959  |                       | 1 | —              | 8 | 576                                    | 17 | 593   | 4,211   | 146                      | 4,357 | 4,787   | 163   | 4,950 |         |       |
| 1960  |                       | 1 | —              | 8 | 357                                    | 14 | 371   | 4,126   | 74                       | 4,200 | 4,483   | 88    | 4,571 |         |       |
| 1961  |                       | 1 | —              | 9 | 440                                    | 10 | 450   | 4,046   | 111                      | 4,157 | 4,486   | 121   | 4,607 |         |       |
| 1962  |                       | 1 | —              | 9 | 391                                    | 16 | 407   | 3,612   | 93                       | 3,705 | 4,003   | 109   | 4,112 |         |       |
| 1963  |                       | 1 | —              | 9 | 370                                    | 20 | 390   | 4,023   | 75                       | 4,098 | 4,393   | 95    | 4,488 |         |       |
| 1964  |                       | 1 | —              | 9 | 464                                    | 9  | 473   | 3,866   | 65                       | 3,931 | 4,330   | 74    | 4,404 |         |       |
| 1965  |                       | 1 | —              | 9 | 449                                    | 9  | 458   | 4,641   | 99                       | 4,740 | 5,090   | 108   | 5,198 |         |       |

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.13 Number and distribution of prisoners—(Concl.)

| Years | DISCHARGES FROM ALL CASES |         |       | REMAINING THE END OF THE YEAR |         |       | TOTAL DAILY AVERAGE OF PRISONERS |         |        |
|-------|---------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|---------|--------|
|       | Males                     | Females | Total | Males                         | Females | Total | Males                            | Females | Total  |
|       | 14                        | 15      | 16    | 17                            | 18      | 19    | 20                               | 21      | 22     |
| 1956  | 4,623                     | 40      | 4,663 | 301                           | 4       | 305   | 13.49                            | 0.12    | 13.67  |
| 1957  | 4,457                     | 160     | 4,617 | 398                           | 5       | 403   | 308.67                           | 1.05    | 309.72 |
| 1958  | 4,402                     | 116     | 4,518 | 576                           | 17      | 593   | 342.77                           | 11.38   | 354.15 |
| 1959  | 4,430                     | 149     | 4,579 | 357                           | 14      | 371   | 422.91                           | 17.28   | 440.19 |
| 1960  | 4,043                     | 78      | 4,121 | 440                           | 10      | 450   | 405.05                           | 9.35    | 414.40 |
| 1961  | 4,095                     | 105     | 4,200 | 391                           | 16      | 407   | 421.77                           | 21.27   | 443.04 |
| 1962  | 3,633                     | 89      | 3,722 | 370                           | 20      | 390   | 430.97                           | 18.87   | 449.84 |
| 1963  | 3,929                     | 86      | 4,015 | 464                           | 9       | 473   | 491.25                           | 32.70   | 523.95 |
| 1964  | 3,881                     | 65      | 3,946 | 449                           | 9       | 458   | 423.33                           | 27.01   | 450.34 |
| 1965  | 4,600                     | 93      | 4,693 | 490                           | 15      | 505   | 466.73                           | 23.49   | 490.22 |

Source : Prisons Directorate.



# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.14 Age and state of education of convicts.

| Years | AGE      |         |          |         |          |         | EDUCATION |         |          |         |            |         |
|-------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|------------|---------|
|       | Under 22 |         | 22 to 40 |         | 41 to 60 |         | Above 60  |         | Literate |         | Illiterate |         |
|       | Males    | Females | Males    | Females | Males    | Females | Males     | Females | Males    | Females | Males      | Females |
|       |          |         |          |         |          |         |           |         |          |         |            |         |
| 1     | 2        | 3       | 4        | 5       | 6        | 7       | 8         | 9       | 10       | 11      | 12         | 13      |
| 1956  | 285      | 2       | 505      | 10      | 133      | —       | 55        | —       | 180      | 4       | 798        | 8       |
| 1957  | 330      | 9       | 1,264    | 13      | 262      | 6       | 31        | —       | 362      | 6       | 1,525      | 22      |
| 1958  | 375      | 6       | 1,007    | 12      | 267      | 2       | 14        | —       | 295      | 2       | 1,368      | 18      |
| 1959  | 294      | 7       | 974      | 56      | 293      | 8       | 23        | —       | 365      | —       | 1,219      | 71      |
| 1960  | 214      | 3       | 802      | 7       | 324      | 10      | 23        | —       | 340      | 2       | 1,306      | 18      |
| 1961  | 424      | 4       | 915      | 14      | 385      | 2       | 39        | 1       | 407      | —       | 1,356      | 21      |
| 1962  | 207      | 4       | 711      | 25      | 131      | 3       | 19        | —       | 263      | 1       | 805        | 31      |
| 1963  | 192      | 2       | 726      | 22      | 182      | 4       | 14        | —       | 644      | 10      | 470        | 18      |
| 1964  | 96       | 1       | 686      | 14      | 186      | 1       | 18        | —       | 267      | 4       | 719        | 12      |
| 1965  | 194      | 2       | 645      | 9       | 166      | —       | 19        | —       | 501      | 3       | 523        | 8       |

Source : Prisons Directorate.

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17-15 Nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails.**

| Years | NOT EXCEEDING ONE MONTH |    |         |    |       |   | ABOVE ONE MONTH AND NOT EXCEEDING SIX MONTHS |   |       |    |         |    | ABOVE SIX MONTHS AND NOT EXCEEDING ONE YEAR |    |         |    |       |    | ABOVE ONE YEAR AND NOT EXCEEDING 5 YEARS |    |       |    |         |    | ABOVE FIVE YEARS AND NOT EXCEEDING TEN YEARS |    |         |    |       |    |
|-------|-------------------------|----|---------|----|-------|---|--|---|-------|----|---------|----|---|----|---------|----|-------|----|--|----|-------|----|---------|----|--|----|---------|----|-------|----|
|       | Males                   |    | Females |    | Males |   | Females                                      |   | Males |    | Females |    | Males                                       |    | Females |    | Males |    | Females                                  |    | Males |    | Females |    | Males  |    | Females |    | Males |    |
|       | 2                       | 3  | 4       | 5  | 6     | 7 | 8  | 9 | 10    | 11 | 12      | 13 | 14  | 15 | 16      | 17 | 18    | 19 | 20                                       | 21 | 22    | 23 | 24      | 25 | 26   | 27 | 28      | 29 | 30    | 31 |
| 1956  | 656                     | 10 | 258     | 2  | 30    | — | 15   | — | 12    | —  | —       | —  | —   | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —       | —  | —  | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  |
| 1957  | 1,701                   | 22 | 120     | 5  | 25    | — | 36   | — | 2     | 1  | —       | —  | —   | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —       | —  | —  | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  |
| 1958  | 1,208                   | 15 | 222     | 1  | 37    | — | 23   | 2 | 19    | —  | —       | —  | —   | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —       | —  | —  | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  |
| 1959  | 975                     | 50 | 374     | 15 | 31    | — | 29   | 1 | 11    | 1  | —       | —  | —   | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —       | —  | —  | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  |
| 1960  | 995                     | 1  | 490     | 4  | 26    | — | 23   | 1 | 2     | —  | —       | —  | —   | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —       | —  | —  | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  |
| 1961  | 935                     | 11 | 561     | 4  | 19    | — | 22   | — | 4     | —  | —       | —  | —   | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —       | —  | —  | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  |
| 1962  | 735                     | 26 | 294     | 5  | 8     | — | 24   | — | 6     | —  | —       | —  | —   | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —       | —  | —  | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  |
| 1963  | 569                     | 15 | 305     | 3  | 66    | — | 32   | — | 2     | —  | —       | —  | —   | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —       | —  | —  | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  |
| 1964  | 497                     | 8  | 191     | 5  | 112   | 4 | 116  | 2 | 40    | 2  | —       | —  | —   | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —       | —  | —  | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  |
| 1965  | 820                     | 6  | 141     | 5  | 56    | — | 7  | — | —     | —  | —       | —  | —   | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —     | —  | —       | —  | —  | —  | —       | —  | —     | —  |

## XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.15 Nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails—(Concl'd.)

| Years | EXCEEDING TEN YEARS |         | SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEA |         |            |         | SENTENCED TO DEATH |         | TOTAL |         |       |
|-------|---------------------|---------|--|---------|------------|---------|--------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
|       | Males               | Females | FOR LIFE                               |         | FOR A TERM |         | Males              | Females | Males | Females | Total |
|       |                     |         | Males                                  | Females | Males      | Females |                    |         |       |         |       |
|       | 12                  | 13      | 14                                     | 15      | 16         | 17      | 18                 | 19      | 20    | 21      | 22    |
| 1956  | 6                   | —       | —                                      | —       | —          | —       | —                  | —       | 978   | 12      | 990   |
| 1957  | 3                   | —       | —                                      | —       | —          | —       | —                  | —       | 1,887 | 28      | 1,915 |
| 1958  | 24                  | 2       | —                                      | —       | —          | —       | —                  | —       | 1,663 | 20      | 1,683 |
| 1959  | —                   | —       | —                                      | —       | —          | —       | —                  | —       | 1,420 | 67      | 1,487 |
| 1960  | 5                   | —       | —                                      | —       | —          | —       | —                  | —       | 1,537 | 19      | 1,556 |
| 1961  | 5                   | —       | —                                      | —       | —          | —       | —                  | —       | 1,546 | 15      | 1,561 |
| 1962  | 1                   | 1       | —                                      | —       | —          | —       | —                  | —       | 1,068 | 32      | 1,100 |
| 1963  | —                   | 1       | —                                      | —       | —          | —       | —                  | —       | 974   | 19      | 993   |
| 1964  | 30                  | 3       | —                                      | —       | —          | —       | —                  | —       | 986   | 16      | 1,002 |
| 1965  | —                   | —       | —                                      | —       | —          | —       | —                  | —       | 1,024 | 11      | 1,035 |

Source : Prisons Directorate.

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.16 Sickness and mortality among prisoners.

| Years | DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH |         |        | NUMBER ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL |         |       | DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF SICK |         |       | TOTAL DEATHS |         |    |
|-------|------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|------------------------------|---------|-------|--------------|---------|----|
|       | Males                  | Females |        | Males                         | Females |       | Males                        | Females |       | Males        | Females |    |
|       | 2                      | 3       | 4      | 5                             | 6       | 7     | 8                            | 9       | 10    | 11           | 12      | 13 |
| 1956  | 207.61                 | 0.10    | 207.71 | 346                           | —       | 346   | 3.90                         | —       | 3.90  | —            | —       | —  |
| 1957  | 308.67                 | 1.05    | 309.72 | 416                           | —       | 416   | 29.46                        | 0.11    | 29.57 | 1            | —       | 1  |
| 1958  | 365.47                 | 11.79   | 377.26 | 336                           | 1       | 337   | 9.61                         | 0.04    | 9.65  | 3            | —       | 3  |
| 1959  | 422.91                 | 17.28   | 440.19 | 224                           | —       | 224   | 7.16                         | —       | 9.16  | 1            | —       | 1  |
| 1960  | 405.05                 | 9.35    | 414.40 | 1,006                         | —       | 1,006 | 2.32                         | 0.02    | 2.34  | 1            | —       | 1  |
| 1961  | 421.77                 | 21.27   | 443.04 | 360                           | 13      | 373   | 4.13                         | 0.80    | 4.93  | 1            | —       | 1  |
| 1962  | 430.97                 | 18.87   | 449.84 | 275                           | 15      | 290   | 36.93                        | 0.01    | 36.94 | 1            | —       | 1  |
| 1963  | 491.25                 | 32.70   | 523.95 | 61                            | 1       | 62    | 3.78                         | —       | 3.78  | —            | —       | —  |
| 1964  | 423.33                 | 27.01   | 450.34 | 176                           | 2       | 178   | 3.47                         | 0.31    | 3.78  | —            | —       | —  |
| 1965  | 466.73                 | 23.49   | 490.22 | 29                            | —       | 29    | 1.77                         | —       | 1.77  | 4            | —       | 4  |

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.16 Sickness and mortality among prisoners—( Concl'd. )

| Years | RATIO PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH |          |          |                                 |         |        |                           |         |   |       |
|-------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------------|---------|---|-------|
|       | Of admission into Hospitals        |          |          | Of daily average number of sick |         |        | Of deaths from all causes |         |   | Total |
|       | Males                              | Females  | Total    | Males                           | Females | Total  | Males                     | Females |   |       |
|       | 14                                 | 15       | 16       | 17                              | 18      | 19     | 20                        | 21      |   |       |
| 1956  | 188.44                             | —        | 188.44   | 19.23                           | —       | 19.23  | —                         | —       | — | —     |
| 1957  | 215.05                             | —        | 215.05   | 64.02                           | 31.02   | 95.04  | 4.65                      | —       | — | 4.65  |
| 1958  | 919.36                             | 84.81    | 1,004.17 | 26.29                           | 3.39    | 29.68  | 2.22                      | —       | — | 2.22  |
| 1959  | 529.66                             | —        | 529.66   | 19.32                           | —       | 19.32  | 2.37                      | —       | — | 2.37  |
| 1960  | 2,481.17                           | —        | 2,481.17 | 5.72                            | 0.04    | 5.70   | 2.46                      | —       | — | 2.46  |
| 1961  | 228.49                             | 1,063.15 | 1,291.64 | 42.06                           | 65.62   | 107.68 | 0.02                      | —       | — | 0.02  |
| 1962  | 63.80                              | 79.48    | 143.28   | 85.70                           | 0.54    | 86.24  | 0.60                      | —       | — | 0.60  |
| 1963  | 13.88                              | 1.52     | 15.40    | 0.83                            | 0.02    | 0.85   | —                         | —       | — | —     |
| 1964  | 41.00                              | 54.00    | 95.00    | 0.08                            | 0.40    | 0.48   | —                         | —       | — | —     |
| 1965  | 62.00                              | —        | 62.00    | 3.00                            | —       | 3.00   | 9.00                      | —       | — | 9.00  |

Source : Prisons Directorate.

# XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 17.17 Condition of the prisoners released from the jails.

| Years | Number released during the year | Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail | NUMBER WHO HAD GAINED WEIGHT |            |       | NUMBER WHO HAD LOST WEIGHT |            |       |
|-------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------|-------|----------------------------|------------|-------|
|       |                                 |   | Upto 5 lb.                   | Over 5 lb. | Total | Upto 5 lb.                 | Over 5 lb. | Total |
|       |                                 |   |                              |            |       |                            |            |       |
| 1     | 2                               | 3   | 4                            | 5          | 6     | 7                          | 8          | 9     |
| 1956  | 4,663                           | 4,600   | 63                           | —          | 63    | —                          | —          | —     |
| 1957  | 4,617                           | 3,690   | 927                          | —          | 927   | —                          | —          | —     |
| 1958  | 3,554                           | 2,041   | 1,513                        | —          | 1,513 | —                          | —          | —     |
| 1959  | 3,517                           | 2,140   | 1,269                        | 50         | 1,319 | 55                         | 3          | 58    |
| 1960  | 4,121                           | 1,000   | 1,785                        | 23         | 1,808 | 30                         | —          | 30    |
| 1961  | 4,200                           | 827   | 1,946                        | 1,427      | 3,373 | —                          | —          | —     |
| 1962  | 3,722                           | 2,402   | 1,164                        | 122        | 1,286 | 31                         | 3          | 34    |
| 1963  | 4,015                           | 3,596   | 376                          | 15         | 391   | 23                         | 5          | 28    |
| 1964  | 3,946                           | 2,688   | 1,176                        | 10         | 1,186 | 72                         | —          | 72    |
| 1965  | 4,693                           | 3,691   | 975                          | 15         | 990   | 22                         | —          | 22    |

Source : Prisons Directorate.

## XVIII. EXCISE

Available Statistics regarding State Excise only are presented in this section.

TABLE NO. 18.1— In this table data regarding consumption of country spirit, opium, foreign liquor are given. Sub-division-wise consumption during the year 1964-65 is also made available.

TABLE NOS. 18.2 to 18.4— Data relating to quantity of foreign liquor imported, shops licensed for the sale of liquor, opium etc. and issue of medical and excise opium are presented in these tables.

TABLE NO. 18.5— In this table information in respect of rate of excise duties has been shown.

---



## XVIII. EXCISE

## 18.1 Consumption of country spirit, opium and foreign liquor.

| Years/<br>Sub-<br>divisions | Country<br>Spirit<br>(Litres) | Opium<br>(Kilo-<br>grams) | IMPORTED FOREIGN LIQUOR<br>(LITRES) |        | India-made<br>Spirit<br>(Litres) | India-<br>made<br>beer<br>(Litres) | India<br>made<br>foreign<br>liquor<br>(Litres) |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
|                             |                               |                           | Wine                                | Beer   |                                  |                                    |  |
| 1                           | 2                             | 3                         | 4                                   | 5      | 6                                | 7                                  | 8  |
| 1955-56                     | 42,545·64                     | 64·38                     | 1,050·12                            | 618·25 | 5,455·15                         | —                                  | 1,250·14                                       |
| 1956-57                     | 47,441·64                     | 49·45                     | 831·91                              | 781·91 | 3,500·39                         | 177·29                             | 981·93   |
| 1957-58                     | 31,630·79                     | 44·79                     | —                                   | 136·38 | 2,909·41                         | 172·75                             | 954·65   |
| 1958-59                     | 60,847·67                     | 49·45                     | 18·18                               | 72·74  | 5,159·66                         | 436·41                             | 1,263·78                                       |
| 1959-60                     | 63,088·83                     | 6·72                      | 27·28                               | 36·37  | 7,455·37                         | 927·38                             | 1,154·67                                       |
| 1960-61                     | 84,509·40                     | 6·15                      | —                                   | —      | 13,201·47                        | 1,136·49                           | 1,688·82                                       |
| 1961-62                     | 1,11,862·40                   | 6·67                      | 19·89                               | —      | 14,063·50                        | 1,554·69                           | 2,345·66                                       |
| 1962-63                     | 1,08,216·84                   | 5·87                      | 54·45                               | —      | 6,445·70                         | 2,394·40                           | 2,550·34                                       |
| 1963-64                     | 1,03,830·00                   | 6·07                      | 15·70                               | —      | 8,065·00                         | 1,957·06                           | 3,347·73                                       |
| 1964-65                     | 1,07,829·00                   | 5·88                      | 29·76                               | —      | 8,504·00                         | 1,482·35                           | 4,108·50                                       |
| 1964-65 :—                  |                               |                           |                                     |        |                                  |                                    |  |
| Amarpur                     | 2,736·00                      | —                         | —                                   | —      | —                                | —                                  | —  |
| Belonia                     | 2,199·00                      | 0·72                      | —                                   | —      | 18·00                            | —                                  | —  |
| Dharmanagar                 | 21,019·00                     | —                         | —                                   | —      | 823·00                           | 85·80                              | 75·66  |
| Kailashahar                 | 13,974·00                     | —                         | —                                   | —      | —                                | —                                  | —  |
| Kamalpur                    | 4,524·00                      | —                         | —                                   | —      | —                                | —                                  | —  |
| Khowai                      | 12,371·00                     | 0·25                      | —                                   | —      | —                                | —                                  | —  |
| Sabroom                     | 1,789·00                      | —                         | —                                   | —      | —                                | —                                  | —  |
| Sadar                       | 36,467·00                     | 4·00                      | 29·76                               | —      | 7,663·00                         | 1,396·55                           | 4,032·84                                       |
| Sonamura                    | 5,001·00                      | 0·70                      | —                                   | —      | —                                | —                                  | —  |
| Udaipur                     | 7,749·00                      | 0·21                      | —                                   | —      | —                                | —                                  | —  |

Source :—Office of the District Collector  
(Excise).



## XVIII. EXCISE

## 18.2 Quantity of foreign liquor imported.

( In Litres )

| Years   | QUANTITY OF FOREIGN LIQUOR IMPORTED |          |        |          |
|---------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|
|         | Spirit                              | Wine     | Bear   | Total    |
| 1       | 2                                   | 3        | 4      | 5        |
| 1955-56 | —                                   | 1,050.12 | 618.25 | 1,668.37 |
| 1956-57 | —                                   | 831.11   | 781.91 | 1,613.82 |
| 1957-58 | —                                   | —        | 136.38 | 136.38   |
| 1958-59 | —                                   | 18.18    | 72.74  | 90.92    |
| 1959-60 | —                                   | 27.28    | 36.37  | 63.65    |
| 1960-61 | —                                   | 22.73    | —      | 22.73    |
| 1961-62 | —                                   | 19.89    | —      | 19.89    |
| 1962-63 | —                                   | 54.45    | —      | 54.45    |
| 1963-64 | —                                   | 15.70    | —      | 15.70    |
| 1964-65 | —                                   | 29.76    | —      | 29.76    |

Source : Office of the District Collector (Excise).

## XVIII. EXCISE

## 18.3 Shops Licensed for the sale of liquors, Opium and other intoxicating drugs.

| Years/Sub-divisions | NUMBER OF SHOPS |       |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
|                     | Liquor          | Drugs |
| 1                   | 2               | 3     |
| 1955-56             | 40              | —     |
| 1956-57             | 40              | 25    |
| 1957-58             | 38              | 5     |
| 1958-59             | 38              | 7     |
| 1959-60             | 38              | 6     |
| 1960-61             | 38              | 10    |
| 1961-62             | 38              | 9     |
| 1962-63             | 38              | 8     |
| 1963-64             | 38              | 9     |
| 1964-65             | 38              | 7     |
| <b>1964-65 :—</b>   |                 |       |
| Amarpur             | 1               | —     |
| Belonia             | 1               | —     |
| Dharmanagar         | 9               | 1     |
| Kailashahar         | 4               | 2     |
| Kamalpur            | 2               | —     |
| Khowai              | 5               | —     |
| Sabroom             | 1               | —     |
| Sadar               | 11              | 4     |
| Sonamura            | 2               | —     |
| Udaipur             | 2               | —     |

Source : Office of the District Collector (Excise).

## XVIII. EXCISE

## 18.4 Issue of medical and excise opium.

( For local consumption )

(quantity in Kilograms)

| Years   | Consumption of excise opium | Quantity of medical opium issued for consumption (1) | QUANTITY OF REMAINING IN STOCK AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR |               |       |
|---------|-----------------------------|--|---|---------------|-------|
|         |                             |  | Excise opium  | Medical opium | Total |
| 1       | 2                           | 3  | 4   | 5             | 6     |
| 1955-56 | 64.38                       | —  | 29.86   | —             | 29.86 |
| 1956-57 | 49.45                       | —  | 55.05   | —             | 55.05 |
| 1957-58 | 44.79                       | —  | 10.26   | —             | 10.26 |
| 1958-59 | 49.45                       | —  | 0.93  | —             | 0.93  |
| 1959-60 | —                           | 6.72   | —   | 3.06          | 3.06  |
| 1960-61 | —                           | 6.15   | —   | 1.47          | 1.47  |
| 1961-62 | —                           | 6.67   | —   | 3.27          | 3.27  |
| 1962-63 | 5.87                        | —  | 37.82   | —             | 37.82 |
| 1963-64 | 6.07                        | —  | 0.50  | —             | 0.50  |
| 1964-65 | 5.15                        | —  | 0.62  | —             | 0.62  |

(1) Medical opium is being issued to be registered opium addicts from 1st April, 1959.

Source : Office of the District Collector (Excise).

## XVIII. EXCISE

## 18.5 Rates of Excise duty (As on 1st April).

(In Rupees)

| Years   | Country liquor<br>(per litre) | India-made<br>foreign liquor<br>(per litre) | Opium<br>(per kilogram) | Ganja<br>(Per Kilogram) |
|---------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1       | 2                             | 3   | 4                       | 5                       |
| 1955-56 | 0.88                          | 7.04  | 574.32                  | 475.27                  |
| 1956-57 | 1.54                          | 8.80  | 574.32                  | 260.32                  |
| 1957-58 | 1.81                          | 8.80  | 574.32                  | 260.32                  |
| 1958-59 | 1.81                          | 8.80  | 574.32                  | 260.32                  |
| 1959-60 | 1.90                          | 8.80  | 574.32                  | (a)                     |
| 1960-61 | 1.90                          | 8.80  | 574.32                  | (a)                     |
| 1961-62 | 2.00                          | 10.00                                       | 574.20                  | —                       |
| 1962-63 | 2.00                          | 10.00                                       | 574.20                  | —                       |
| 1963-64 | 4.11                          | 10.00                                       | 574.20                  | —                       |
| 1964-65 | 6.42                          | 10.00                                       | 574.20                  | —                       |

(a) This was stopped from 1st April, 1959 as per order of Government of India.

source :— Office of the District Collector (Excise).

## XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

This Section contains statistics regarding the outlay, allocation and progress of expenditure on different development schemes during the First, Second and Third Five year Plans.

TABLE NO. 19.1—This table presents the total outlay and actual expenditure of the First Five Year Plan.

TABLE NO. 19.2—Total outlay and actual expenditure incurred in different years of the Second Five Year Plan are presented in this table.

TABLE NO. 19.3—This table shows the total outlay on different development schemes during the **Third** Five Year Plan and actual expenditure for 1961-62 to 1964-65 and budget allotment for 1965-66 of the Third Five Year Plan.



## XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

## 19.1 First Five Year Plan—Outlay and expenditure.

( Rupees in Lakhs )

| Heads of Development             | Outlay        | Percentage to total Outlay | Actual expenditure during the First Plan | Percentage of expenditure to Outlay |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1                                | 2             | 3                          | 4  | 5                                   |
| Agriculture and Animal Husbandry | 17.33         | 6.10                       | 8.28                                     | 47.78                               |
| Fisheries                        | 1.37          | 0.48                       | 1.03                                     | 75.18                               |
| Forests                          | 10.98         | 3.87                       | 7.42                                     | 67.58                               |
| Power Projects                   | 7.00          | 2.47                       | 5.35                                     | 76.43                               |
| Co-operation                     | 1.34          | 0.48                       | 0.55                                     | 41.04                               |
| Cottage Industries               | 7.80          | 2.75                       | 5.89                                     | 75.51                               |
| Communications                   | 128.00        | 45.08                      | 74.00                                    | 57.81                               |
| Education                        | 69.57         | 24.50                      | 41.05                                    | 59.01                               |
| Medical                          | 32.68         | 11.51                      | 20.25                                    | 61.96                               |
| Public Health                    | 7.84          | 2.76                       | 6.29                                     | 80.23                               |
| <b>TOTAL :</b>                   | <b>283.91</b> | <b>100.00</b>              | <b>170.11</b>                            | <b>59.92</b>                        |

Source : Planning Department.

# XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

## 19.2 Second Five Year Plan-Outlay and expenditure.

( Rupees in lakhs )

| Heads of Development                    | Outlay     | Percentage to total outlay | EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING |         |         |         |         |            | Total expenditure | Percentage to total expenditure |
|---|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
|   |            |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |            |                   |                                 |
|   |            |                            | 1956-57                     | 1957-58 | 1958-59 | 1959-60 | 1960-61 |            |                   |                                 |
| 1                                       | 2          | 3                          | 4                           | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9          | 10                |                                 |
| (a) AGRICULTURAL PROGRAMME :            |            |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |            |                   |                                 |
| Agricultural Production                 | 30·560     | 3·30                       | 2·435                       | 7·008   | 4·004   | 5·407   | 8·276   | 27·130     | 3·03              |                                 |
| Minor Irrigation                        | 5·280      | 0·57                       | 0·500                       | 1·130   | 0·524   | 0·820   | 2·949   | 5·914      | 0·66              |                                 |
| Animal Husbandry                        | 8·960      | 0·97                       | 0·428                       | 0·814   | 0·556   | 2·443   | 2·277   | 6·518      | 0·73              |                                 |
| Dairy and Milk supply                   | 2·760      | 0·30                       | —                           | 0·332   | 0·496   | 0·535   | 1·407   | 2·770      | 0·31              |                                 |
| Forest and Soil Conservation            | 15·300     | 1·65                       | 2·440                       | 3·345   | 2·842   | 3·138   | 3·675   | 15·440     | 1·72              |                                 |
| Fisheries                               | 3·840      | 0·41                       | 0·127                       | 0·415   | 0·610   | 0·878   | 1·667   | 3·697      | 0·41              |                                 |
| Warehousing and Co-operation            | 17·470     | 1·89                       | 0·032                       | 2·707   | 4·376   | 4·895   | 3·926   | 15·936     | 1·78              |                                 |
| (b) COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND PANCHAYAT | 61·770 (a) | 6·67                       | 7·830                       | 13·535  | 9·999   | 16·560  | 20·669  | 68·593 (b) | 7·65              |                                 |
| (c) IRRIGATION AND POWER :<br>Power     | 33·360     | 3·60                       | 1·510                       | 3·310   | 16·550  | 7·430   | 4·860   | 33·660     | 3·76              |                                 |

(a) The amount includes Rs. 1·100 lakhs, the outlay under Panchayat only. No expenditure was incurred for Panchayat.

(b) This expenditure was incurred against the total allotment of ( 60·670 from Community Development and 15·000 from Ministry of Home affairs ) 75·670 ( In lakhs of rupees ).

## XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

## 19.2 Second Five Year Plan-Outlay and expenditure—(Concl'd.)

| Heads of Development               |         | (Rupees in lakhs) |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                    |         | Outlay            | Percentage to total outlay | EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING |         |         |         |         |         | Total expenditure | Percentage to total expenditure |
|                                    |         |                   |                            | EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|                                    |         |                   |                            | 1956-57                     | 1957-58 | 1958-59 | 1959-60 | 1960-61 |         |                   |                                 |
| 1                                  | 2       | 3                 | 4                          | 5                           | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10      |                   |                                 |
| d) INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS :       |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
| Village and Small Industries       |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|                                    | 42.080  | 4.55              | 1.560                      | 7.509                       | 7.735   | 13.100  | 12.760  | 42.664  | 4.76    |                   |                                 |
| e) TRANSPORT : ROADS               | 366.870 | 39.63             | 48.150                     | 98.790                      | 69.406  | 65.734  | 80.403  | 362.483 | 40.44   |                   |                                 |
| f) SOCIAL SERVICES :               |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
| Education                          |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|                                    | 127.290 | 13.75             | 7.310                      | 20.090                      | 25.750  | 30.570  | 44.860  | 128.580 | 14.35   |                   |                                 |
| Health                             |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|                                    | 95.970  | 10.37             | 7.295                      | 9.926                       | 9.176   | 25.746  | 29.571  | 81.714  | 9.12    |                   |                                 |
| Labour and Labour-Welfare          |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|                                    | 0.510   | 0.06              | 0.026                      | 0.045                       | 0.045   | 0.240   | 0.074   | 0.439   | 0.05    |                   |                                 |
| Housing                            |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|                                    | 5.400   | 0.59              | 1.250                      | 1.400                       | 0.380   | 0.997   | 2.425   | 6.452   | 0.72    |                   |                                 |
| Social Welfare                     |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|                                    | 1.320   | 0.14              | —                          | —                           | 0.370   | 0.410   | 0.540   | 1.320   | 0.15    |                   |                                 |
| Welfare of Backward-Castes         |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|                                    | 76.140  | 8.22              | 11.139                     | 16.549                      | 13.290  | 13.980  | 17.048  | 72.006  | 8.04    |                   |                                 |
| g) MISCELLANEOUS :                 |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
| Publicity                          |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|                                    | 2.600   | 0.28              | 0.159                      | 0.197                       | 1.221   | 0.519   | 0.576   | 2.672   | 0.30    |                   |                                 |
| Statistics                         |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|                                    | 0.390   | 0.04              | —                          | —                           | 0.003   | 0.058   | 0.273   | 0.334   | 0.04    |                   |                                 |
| Local Bodies and Urban Development |         |                   |                            |                             |         |         |         |         |         |                   |                                 |
|                                    | 27.880  | 3.01              | 0.317                      | 0.900                       | 0.372   | 2.759   | 13.439  | 17.787  | 1.98    |                   |                                 |
| TOTAL : —                          |         | 925.750           | 100.00                     | 92.508                      | 788.002 | 167.714 | 196.219 | 251.666 | 896.109 | 100.00            |                                 |

Source : Planning Department



## XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

## 19.3 Third Five Year Plan—Total Outlay and actual expenditure etc.

| Heads of Development                                 |                         | ( Rupees in lakhs )  |                                  |                             |         |         |         |                                    |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|
|  |                         | Third Plan<br>Outlay | Percentage<br>to total<br>Outlay | EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING |         |         |         | Budget<br>provision<br>for 1965-66 |
|  |                         |                      |                                  | 1961-62                     | 1962-63 | 1963-64 | 1964-65 |                                    |
| 1  |                         | 2                    | 3                                | 4                           | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8                                  |
| <b>A. AGRICULTURAL<br/>PROGRAMME :</b>               |                         |                      |                                  |                             |         |         |         |                                    |
| i)   | Agricultural Production | 68,000               | 4.17                             | 5,922                       | 7,237   | 9,254   | 12,340  | 21,497                             |
| ii)  | Minor Irrigation        | 35,000               | 2.14                             | 3,795                       | 5,700   | 2,283   | 3,070   | 9,240                              |
| iii)   | Soil Conservation       | 17,000               | 1.04                             | 1,802                       | 3,147   | 3,961   | 5,939   | 6,623                              |
| iv)  | Animal Husbandry        | 22,640               | 1.39                             | 3,402                       | 4,187   | 3,830   | 3,583   | 8,200                              |
| v)   | Dairy and Milk supply   | 10,360               | 0.63                             | 1,993                       | 0,925   | 0,643   | 1,066   | 2,310                              |
| vi)  | Forests                 | 44,000               | 2.70                             | 7,021                       | 8,130   | 10,563  | 13,538  | 13,000                             |
| vii)   | Fisheries               | 22,000               | 1.35                             | 1,140                       | 4,070   | 2,871   | 4,208   | 4,730                              |
| <b>B. CO-OPERATION AND<br/>COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT</b> |                         |                      |                                  |                             |         |         |         |                                    |
| i)   | Co-operation            | 32,000               | 1.96                             | 3,208                       | 6,003   | 6,175   | 6,933   | 8,484                              |
| ii)  | Community Development   | 90,000               | 5.52                             | 14,866                      | 19,923  | 19,057  | 17,707  | 22,980                             |
| iii)   | Panchayats              | 28,000               | 1.72                             | 0,888                       | 2,667   | 3,317   | 4,767   | 6,050                              |
| <b>C. IRRIGATION AND POWER :</b>                     |                         |                      |                                  |                             |         |         |         |                                    |
| i)   | Flood Control           | 10,000               | 0.61                             | 2,140                       | 5,899   | 1,347   | 3,940   | 4,750                              |
| ii)  | Power                   | 73,000               | 4.47                             | 7,800                       | 5,480   | 11,710  | 12,390  | 7,160                              |

## XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

## 19.3 Third Five Year Plan—Total Outlay and actual expenditure etc. — (Concl'd.)

| Heads of Development                      | 1 | 2        | 3      | EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING |         |         |         |          | Budget Provision for 1965-66 |
|---|---|----------|--------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------------|
|   |   |          |        | ( Rupees in Lakhs )         |         |         |         |          |                              |
|   |   |          |        | 1961-62                     | 1962-63 | 1963-64 | 1964-65 | 7        |                              |
|   |   |          |        | 4                           | 5       | 6       |         | 8        |                              |
| D. INDUSTRY AND MINING :                  |   |          |        |                             |         |         |         |          |                              |
| i) Medium Industries (Metric System)      |   | 2·000    | 0·12   | 0·750                       | 1·150   | 0·685   | 2·790   | 0·880    |                              |
| ii) Village and Small Industries          |   | 64·000   | 3·92   | 8·170                       | 11·920  | 10·316  | 15·200  | 18·020   |                              |
| E. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION :          |   |          |        |                             |         |         |         |          |                              |
| i) Roads                                  |   | 480·000  | 29·41  | 85·500                      | 90·270  | 81·880  | 86·900  | 120·000  |                              |
| ii) Roads Transport }                     |   |          |        |                             |         |         |         |          |                              |
| F. SOCIAL SERVICES :                      |   |          |        |                             |         |         |         |          |                              |
| i) General Education & Cultural Programme |   | 240·000  | 14·72  | 38·165                      | 35·986  | 43·829  | 66·832  | 85·780   |                              |
| ii) Technical Education                   |   | 16·000   | 0·98   | 3·741                       | 7·315   | 7·744   | 5·126   | 4·890    |                              |
| iii) Health and water supply              |   | 168·000  | 10·29  | 44·417                      | 33·866  | 12·317  | 19·960  | 49·542   |                              |
| iv) Housing                               |   | 25·000   | 1·53   | 3·482                       | 3·705   | 0·512   | 3·076   | 7·420    |                              |
| v) Welfare of Backward Classes            |   | 135·000  | 8·27   | 20·164                      | 24·798  | 21·124  | 26·975  | 29·997   |                              |
| vi) Social Welfare                        |   | 11·000   | 0·67   | 1·591                       | 2·761   | 1·959   | 1·581   | 2·480    |                              |
| vii) Labour and Labour Welfare            |   | 1·000    | 0·06   | 7·322                       | 2·171   | 3·265   | 2·652   | 3·776(a) |                              |
| G. MISCELLANEOUS :                        |   |          |        |                             |         |         |         |          |                              |
| i) Statistics                             |   | 7·000    | 0·43   | 1·275                       | 2·192   | 6·345   | 4·405   | 4·837(b) |                              |
| ii) Information and Publicity             |   | 9·000    | 0·55   | 1·032                       | 1·320   | 1·269   | 2·395   | 2·779    |                              |
| iii) Local Bodies.                        |   | 20·000   | 1·23   | —                           | —       | 1·000   | 2·650   | 3·250    |                              |
| iv) Others ( Press )                      |   | 2·000    | 0·12   | 0·102                       | 0·448   | 0·309   | 1·784   | 3·885    |                              |
| TOTAL :                                   |   | 1632·000 | 100·00 | 269·688                     | 291·270 | 267·565 | 331·807 | 452·176  |                              |

(a) Including Public Co-operation

(b) Including Evaluation Organisation

Source : Statistical Department.

## XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The Community Development Programme has been launched in Tripura from 1952 for betterment of Social and Economic conditions through the Collective efforts of the Community itself. The scheme was in operation in fourteen Blocks at the end of 1964-65 of which two are Post intensive stage II, six stage I, six stage II and other three Dumburnagar, Rajnagar and Chamanu blocks are the bifurcated blocks of Amarpur, Belonia and Kailashahar respectively. Achievement of the new three blocks are not included in the report.

TABLE NOS. 20.1 and 20.2—These tables show the coverage of the Community Development Programme as well as physical achievement under important heads.



## XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

### 20.1 Coverage of Community Development and N. E. S. Blocks (Upto 31st March, 1965)

| Sl. No. | Name of Blocks                                       | Category of Blocks at the time of initial allotment | Month and Year of initial allotment | Present Status of block      |
|---------|--|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1       | 2  | 3   | 4                                   | 5                            |
| 1.      | Sadar-East Block (Jirania)                           | C. D.   | October, 1952                       | Stage II<br>(Post intensive) |
| 2.      | Dharmanagar Block (Panisagar)                        | N. E. S.  | October, 1953                       | Stage II<br>(Post intensive) |
| 3.      | Kailashahar Block (Kumarghat)                        | N. E. S.  | April, 1955                         | Stage II                     |
| 4.      | Kamalpur Block (Salema)                              | N. E. S.  | April, 1956                         | Stage II                     |
| 5.      | Amarpur Block (Amarpur)                              | Multipurpose  | October, 1956                       | Stage II                     |
| 6.      | Belonia Block (Bagafa)                               | N. E. S.  | April, 1957                         | Stage II                     |
| 7.      | Sabroom Block (Satchand)                             | Stage-I   | April, 1958                         | Stage II                     |
| 8.      | Kanchanpur — Longai Block (Kanchanpur — Dharmanagar) | Pre-Extension                                       | April, 1959                         | Stage II                     |
| 9.      | Khowai Block (Khowai)                                | "   | October, 1959                       | Stage I                      |
| 10.     | Udaipur Block (Udaipur)                              | "   | April, 1960                         | Stage I                      |
| 11.     | Sonamura Block (Melagarh)                            | "   | October, 1960                       | Stage I                      |
| 12.     | Sadar—North Block (Mohanpur)                         | "   | October, 1961                       | Stage I                      |
| 13.     | Sadar—South Block (Bishalgarh)                       | "   | April, 1962                         | Stage I                      |
| 14.     | Teliamura Block (Teliamura)                          | "   | April, 1962                         | Stage I                      |

## XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

### 20.1 Coverage of Community Development and N. E. S. Blocks (Upto 31st March, 1965).

| Sl. No. | Name of Blocks                                     | Date of conversion into present status | Area Covered (In Sq. K.M.) | No. of villages covered (1961-Census) | Population covered (1961-Census) | Percentage of population to the total population of Tripura |
|---------|--|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|         |  |  |                            |                                       |                                  |   |
|         |  | 6                                      | 7                          | 8                                     | 9                                | 10  |
| 1.      | Sadar-East Block (Jiranta)                         | 1.4.1962                               | 401.4                      | 511                                   | 71,837                           | 6.29  |
| 2.      | Dharmanagar Block (Panisagar)                      | 1.4.1964                               | 440.3                      | 177                                   | 87,158                           | 7.63  |
| 3.      | Kailashahar Block (Kumarghat)                      | 1.4.1961                               | 1,201.8                    | 586                                   | 1,04,126                         | 9.12  |
| 4.      | Kamalpur Block (Salema)                            | 1.4.1963                               | 621.6                      | 320                                   | 61,675                           | 5.40  |
| 5.      | Amarpur Block (Amarpur)                            | 1.4.1963                               | 1,364.9                    | 455                                   | 56,365                           | 4.94  |
| 6.      | Belonia Block (Bagafa)                             | 1.4.1964                               | 1,020.5                    | 466                                   | 84,627                           | 7.43  |
| 7.      | Sabroom Block (Satchand)                           | 2.10.1963                              | 616.4                      | 192                                   | 43,397                           | 3.80  |
| 8.      | Kanchanpur—Longai Block (Kanchanpur — Dharmanagar) | 1.4.1960                               | 1,274.3                    | 332                                   | 40,390                           | 3.54  |
| 9.      | Khowai Block (Khowai)                              | 2.10.1960                              | 388.5                      | 308                                   | 52,512                           | 4.60  |
| 10.     | Udaipur Block (Udaipur)                            | 2.10.1961                              | 637.1                      | 179                                   | 90,074                           | 7.89  |
| 11.     | Sonamura Block (Melagarh)                          | 2.10.1961                              | 530.9                      | 170                                   | 77,969                           | 6.83  |
| 12.     | Sadar—North Block (Mohanpur)                       | 1.4.1963                               | 297.8                      | 321                                   | 48,893                           | 4.28  |
| 13.     | Sadar—South Block (Bishalgarh)                     | 2.10.1963                              | 852.6                      | 609                                   | 1,90,468                         | 16.68   |
| 14.     | Telamura Block (Telamura)                          | 2.10.1963                              | 1,004.9                    | 654                                   | 77,436                           | 6.78  |

Source :—Statistical Department.

## XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

**20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks**  
**(Upto 31st March, 1965).**

| Serial No. | Name of Blocks            | 2 | Total Government expenditure (Approximate)<br>(In '000 Rs.) | 4     | TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT            |   |   |
|------------|---------------------------|---|---|-------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
|            |                           |   |   |       | AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY      |   |   |
|            |                           |   |   |       | Improved seeds distributed<br>(M. T.) | Chemical fertilizers distributed<br>(M. T.) | Improved implements distributed.<br>(No.) |
| 1          |                           |   | 3   |       | 5                                     | 6   | 7   |
| 1.         | Sadar-East Post Stage II  |   | 26,92   | 9,75  | 137.05                                | 196.11                                      | 295                                       |
| 2.         | Dharmanagar Post Stage II |   |   | 2,52  | 144.75                                | 163.44                                      | 427                                       |
| 3.         | Kailashahar Stage II      |   | 14,85   | 4,28  | 338.57                                | 190.73                                      | 792                                       |
| 4.         | Kamalpur Stage II         |   | 12,20   | 2,37  | 193.75                                | 106.72                                      | 155                                       |
| 5.         | Amarpur Multipurpose      |   | 27,09   | 2,17  | 127.67                                | 72.52                                       | 242                                       |
| 6.         | Belonia Stage II          |   | 11,48   | 1,37  | 307.40                                | 175.20                                      | 126                                       |
| 7.         | Sabroom Stage II          |   | 11,61   | 98    | 209.03                                | 56.74                                       | 102                                       |
| 8.         | Kanchanpur T. D. Block    |   | 10,19   | 52    | 93.56                                 | 15.01                                       | 97  |
| 9.         | Khowai Stage I            |   | 9,55  | 1,34  | 82.21                                 | 58.62                                       | 108                                       |
| 10.        | Udaipur Stage I           |   | 6,20  | 1,08  | 302.57                                | 34.69                                       | 66  |
| 11.        | Sonamura Stage I          |   | 5,29  | 14    | 158.11                                | 49.07                                       | 107                                       |
| 12.        | Sadar North Stage I       |   | 3,94  | 43    | 58.72                                 | 48.25                                       | 278                                       |
| 13.        | Sadar South Stage I       |   | 1,99  | 15    | 15.54                                 | 24.62                                       | 25  |
| 14.        | Teliamura Stage I         |   | 2,77  | 7     | 26.39                                 | 25.20                                       | 5   |
| TOTAL :    |                           |   | 1,44,08   | 27,17 | 2,195.32                              | 1,216.92                                    | 2,825                                     |

## XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

### 20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—(Contd.) (Upto 31st March, 1965)

| Serial No. | Name of Blocks            | TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT              |                        |                                       |                                    |                                 |                               |                                   |  |
|------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|            |                           | AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY—Contd. |                        |                                       |                                    |                                 |                               |                                   |  |
|            |                           | Chemical pesticides distributed (M. T.) | Compost pits dug (No.) | Agricultural demonstration held (No.) | Area brought under J. P. C. (Hect) | Improved animals supplied (No.) | Improved birds supplied (No.) | Number of animals castrated (No.) |  |
|            |                           | 8                                       | 9                      | 10                                    | 11                                 | 12                              | 13                            | 14                                |  |
| 1.         | Sadar-East Post Stage II  | 1.40                                    | 11,327                 | 5,049                                 | 1,215.0                            | 12                              | 1,022                         | 2,591                             |  |
| 2.         | Dharmanagar Post Stage II | 3.97                                    | 12,695                 | 1,055                                 | 1,703.0                            | 4                               | 1 045                         | 5,832                             |  |
| 3.         | Kailashahar Stage II      | 3.20                                    | 7,840                  | 1,621                                 | 2,296.0                            | 20                              | 1,106                         | 5,986                             |  |
| 4.         | Kamalpur Stage II         | 3.26                                    | 10,833                 | 753                                   | 1,484.0                            | 7                               | 621                           | 7,334                             |  |
| 5.         | Amarpur Multipurpose      | 1.03                                    | 4,656                  | 600                                   | 1,377.3                            | 25                              | 168                           | 1,748                             |  |
| 6.         | Belonia Stage II          | 2.53                                    | 7,522                  | 586                                   | 2,970.6                            | 16                              | 1,676                         | 7,061                             |  |
| 7.         | Sabroom Stage II          | 1.99                                    | 1,618                  | 523                                   | 569.1                              | 7                               | 739                           | 1,472                             |  |
| 8.         | Kanchanpur T. D. Block    | 1.21                                    | 6,426                  | 568                                   | 1,203.8                            | 50                              | 715                           | 284                               |  |
| 9.         | Khowai Stage I            | 2.67                                    | 4,800                  | 462                                   | 820.0                              | —                               | 600                           | 2,269                             |  |
| 10.        | Udaipur Stage I           | 0.83                                    | 6,917                  | 283                                   | 389.0                              | —                               | 654                           | 956                               |  |
| 11.        | Sonamura Stage I          | 27.69                                   | 6,820                  | 264                                   | 1,154.0                            | —                               | 399                           | 403                               |  |
| 12.        | Sadar North Stage I       | 2.68                                    | 5,602                  | 281                                   | 1,395.0                            | —                               | 410                           | 1,388                             |  |
| 13.        | Sadar South Stage I       | 2.40                                    | 3,170                  | 101                                   | 403.0                              | —                               | 500                           | 199                               |  |
| 14.        | Tellamura Stage I         | 1.82                                    | 981                    | 181                                   | 48.0                               | 51                              | 596                           | 213                               |  |
| TOTAL :    |                           | 56.68                                   | 91,207                 | 12,327                                | 17,027.8                           | 192                             | 10,251                        | 37,706                            |  |

## XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—(Contd).

(Upto 31st March, 1965)

| Serial No. | Name of Blocks            | TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Contd). |                        |                          |                                 |                                    |                           |  |  |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
|            |                           | AGRI & A. H. (concd)                |                        | IRRIGATION & RECLAMATION |                                 | VILLAGE & SMALL INDUSTRIES         |                           |  |  |
|            |                           | Number of animals treated (No.)     | Area irrigated (Hect.) | Area reclaimed (Hect.)   | Ambar Charakas introduced (No.) | Improved ghannies introduced (No.) | Beehives introduced (No.) |  |  |
|            |                           | 15                                  | 16                     | 17                       | 18                              | 19                                 | 20                        |  |  |
| 1.         | Sadar-East Post Stage II  | 38,844                              | 1,487.0                | 100.0                    | 123                             | 5                                  | 175                       |  |  |
| 2.         | Dharmanagar Post Stage II | 37,432                              | 3,803.7                | 223.3                    | —                               | —                                  | 313                       |  |  |
| 3.         | Kailashahar Stage II      | 38,965                              | 3,361.5                | 1,320.8                  | 5                               | 38                                 | 248                       |  |  |
| 4.         | Kamalpur Stage II         | 19,649                              | 5,323.9                | 494.8                    | 17                              | 27                                 | 12                        |  |  |
| 5.         | Amarpur Multipurpose      | 12,345                              | 3,437.2                | 1,202.0                  | —                               | —                                  | 34                        |  |  |
| 6.         | Belonia Stage II          | 31,157                              | 2,382.3                | 466.5                    | 20                              | —                                  | 279                       |  |  |
| 7.         | Sobroom Stage II          | 14,788                              | 1,192.2                | 396.0                    | 7                               | 2                                  | 23                        |  |  |
| 8.         | Kanchanpur T. D. Block    | 2,270                               | 878.8                  | 350.2                    | —                               | 13                                 | 67                        |  |  |
| 9.         | Khowai Stage I            | 20,315                              | 727.3                  | 165.8                    | —                               | —                                  | 623                       |  |  |
| 10.        | Udaipur Stage I           | 22,831                              | 684.0                  | 364.0                    | 36                              | —                                  | 56                        |  |  |
| 11.        | Sonamura Stage I          | 8,297                               | 863.0                  | 56.0                     | —                               | —                                  | 154                       |  |  |
| 12.        | Sadar—North Stage I       | 6,921                               | 737.0                  | 277.0                    | 2                               | —                                  | 84                        |  |  |
| 13.        | Sadar—South Stage I       | 1,170                               | 40.0                   | 3.0                      | —                               | —                                  | —                         |  |  |
| 14.        | Teliamura Stage I         | 3,426                               | 138.0                  | 32.0                     | 4                               | 1                                  | 59                        |  |  |
| TOTAL :    |                           | 2,58,410                            | 25,055.9               | 5,851.4                  | 214                             | 86                                 | 2,127                     |  |  |



## XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks

(Upto 31st March, 1965)—(Contd.)

| Serial No. | Name of Blocks            | TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Contd.). |                           |                                  |  |                                      |                           |   |
|------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
|            |                           | VILLAGE & SMALL INDUSTRIES—(Concd.)  |                           |                                  | EDUCATION & SOCIAL EDUCATION               |                                      |                           |   |
|            |                           | Bricks Kilns Started (No.)           | Bricks manufactured (No.) | Sewing machine distributed (No.) | Value of improved tools distributed. (Rs.) | Adult literacy centres started (No.) | Adult made literate (No.) | Reading rooms & Libraries started (No.) |
|            |                           | 21                                   | 22                        | 23                               | 24   | 25                                   | 26                        | 27                                      |
| 1.         | Sadar-East Post Stage II  | 1                                    | 7,00                      | 37                               | 1,700                                      | 64                                   | 3,267                     | 17                                      |
| 2.         | Dharmanagar Post Stage II | 4                                    | 42,18                     | 15                               | 37,154                                     | 75                                   | 10,253                    | 14                                      |
| 3.         | Kailashahar Stage II      | 9                                    | 33,47                     | 52                               | 13,998                                     | 83                                   | 6,899                     | 61                                      |
| 4.         | Kamalpur Stage II         | 21                                   | 49,77                     | 28                               | 1,162                                      | 79                                   | 2,017                     | 8                                       |
| 5.         | Amarpur Multipurpose      | 10                                   | —                         | 17                               | 5,000                                      | 30                                   | 2,532                     | 8                                       |
| 6.         | Belonia Stage II          | 6                                    | 13,50                     | 31                               | 37,000                                     | 40                                   | 5,690                     | 19                                      |
| 7.         | Sabroom Stage II          | 2                                    | 4,25                      | 9                                | 4,100                                      | 40                                   | 1,943                     | 14                                      |
| 8.         | Kanchanpur T. D. Block    | 2                                    | 6,00                      | 21                               | 6,414                                      | 25                                   | 1,248                     | 21                                      |
| 9.         | Khowai Stage I            | 10                                   | 19,20                     | 2                                | 2,300                                      | 42                                   | 1,941                     | 13                                      |
| 10.        | Udaipur Stage I           | 9                                    | 37,00                     | —                                | 1,599                                      | 4                                    | 3,044                     | 3                                       |
| 11.        | Sonamura Stage I          | —                                    | —                         | 6                                | 3,200                                      | 18                                   | 1,771                     | 2                                       |
| 12.        | Sadar-North Stage I       | —                                    | —                         | 6                                | 6,600                                      | 10                                   | 511                       | 1                                       |
| 13.        | Sadar—South Stage I       | 1                                    | 80                        | —                                | 2,464                                      | 13                                   | 250                       | 1                                       |
| 14.        | Teliamura Stage I         | 4                                    | 40,45                     | 4                                | 1,845                                      | 3                                    | 770                       | —                                       |
| TOTAL :    |                           | 79                                   | 2,53,62                   | 228                              | 1,24,536                                   | 526                                  | 42,136                    | 182                                     |

# XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks (Upto 31st March, 1965)—(Contd.)

| Sl. No.  | Name of Blocks             | TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Contd.)   |   |                              |   |                                   |                                     |                       |  |  |  |
|----------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
|          |                            | EDUCATION & SOCIAL EDUCATION—(Concd.) |   |                              |   |                                   | WOMEN'S PROGRAMME                   |                       |  |  |  |
|          |                            | Community Centres started (No.)       | Youth club & Farmer's Union started (No.) | Number of members in Col. 29 | Village leaders training camp organised (No.) | Number of Village leaders Trained | Mahila Samities & mandals organised | Membership in Col. 33 |  |  |  |
|          |                            | 28                                    | 29  | 30                           | 31  | 32                                | 33                                  | 34                    |  |  |  |
| 1.       | Sadar - East Post Stage II | 1                                     | 77  | 1,058                        | 45  | 2,011                             | 26                                  | 560                   |  |  |  |
| 2.       | Dharmanagar Post Stage II  | 1                                     | 17  | 947                          | 44  | 2,236                             | 25                                  | 871                   |  |  |  |
| 3.       | Kailashahar Stage II       | 1                                     | 55  | 1,306                        | 53  | 2,558                             | 40                                  | 718                   |  |  |  |
| 4.       | Kamalpur Stage II          | 1                                     | 38  | 729                          | 22  | 1,263                             | 20                                  | 477                   |  |  |  |
| 5.       | Amarpur Multipurpose       | 1                                     | 26  | 673                          | 61  | 1,634                             | 13                                  | 349                   |  |  |  |
| 6.       | Belonia Stage II           | 1                                     | 48  | 1,000                        | 43  | 1,752                             | 19                                  | 547                   |  |  |  |
| 7.       | Sabroom Stage II           | 1                                     | 45  | 875                          | 41  | 2,103                             | 16                                  | 291                   |  |  |  |
| 8.       | Kanchanpur T. D. Block     | 1                                     | 24  | 736                          | 42  | 1,900                             | 42                                  | 667                   |  |  |  |
| 9.       | Khowai Stage I             | 1                                     | 29  | 1,289                        | 26  | 1,292                             | 23                                  | 876                   |  |  |  |
| 10.      | Udaipur Stage I            | 1                                     | 28  | 1,247                        | 26  | 1,300                             | 14                                  | 278                   |  |  |  |
| 11.      | Sonamura Stage I           | 1                                     | 4   | 177                          | 18  | 900                               | 2                                   | 60                    |  |  |  |
| 12.      | Sadar—North Stage I        | —                                     | 25  | 1,061                        | 3   | 199                               | 3                                   | 45                    |  |  |  |
| 13.      | Sadar—South Stage I        | —                                     | 1   | 30                           | 2   | 100                               | 2                                   | 16                    |  |  |  |
| 14.      | Teliamura Stage I          | —                                     | 15  | 482                          | 1   | 50                                | 8                                   | 218                   |  |  |  |
| TOTAL :— |                            | 11                                    | 432                                       | 11,610                       | 427   | 19,298                            | 253                                 | 5,973                 |  |  |  |

## XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

**20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks**  
(Upto 31st March, 1965)—(Contd.)

|          |                           | TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—Contd.          |                                     |  |   |                                  |                               |  |
|----------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Sl. No.  | Name of Blocks            | WOMEN'S PROGRAMME<br>—Concd.               |                                     | COMMUNICATION                                |   |                                  |                               |  |
|          |                           | Balwadis/<br>Nurseries<br>Started<br>(No.) | Children<br>attending<br>in Col. 35 | Katcha<br>roads<br>constructed<br>(in K. M.) | Existing<br>roads<br>improved<br>(in K. M.) | Culverts<br>constructed<br>(No.) | Culverts<br>repaired<br>(No.) |  |
|          |                           | 35   | 36                                  | 37   | 38  | 39                               | 40                            |  |
| 1.       | Sadar—East Post Stage II  | 23   | 745                                 | 405.0  | 193.0                                       | 164                              | 19                            |  |
| 2.       | Dharmanagar Post Stage II | 27   | 2,043                               | 337.1  | 262.0                                       | 200                              | 32                            |  |
| 3.       | Kailashahar Stage II      | 20   | 537                                 | 851.9  | 332.3                                       | 39                               | 16                            |  |
| 4.       | Kamalpur Stage II         | 36   | 1,083                               | 238.5  | 131.5                                       | 218                              | 18                            |  |
| 5.       | Amarpur Multipurpose      | 18   | 460                                 | 497.2  | 127.1                                       | 57                               | —                             |  |
| 6.       | Belonia Stage II          | 12   | 1,305                               | 178.9  | 45.0  | 41                               | 4                             |  |
| 7.       | Sabroom Stage II          | 43   | 1,136                               | 109.7  | 119.9                                       | 83                               | 16                            |  |
| 8.       | Kanchanpur T. D. Block    | 22   | 894                                 | 349.7  | 87.2  | 13                               | 1                             |  |
| 9.       | Khowai Stage I            | 47   | 2,281                               | 92.4   | 117.0                                       | 178                              | 61                            |  |
| 10.      | Udaipur Stage I           | 21   | 852                                 | 121.0  | 36.0  | 21                               | 10                            |  |
| 11.      | Sonamura Stage I          | 8  | 380                                 | 77.0   | 162.0                                       | 303                              | 70                            |  |
| 12.      | Sadar—North Stage I       | 10   | 3,151                               | 32.0   | 21.0  | 13                               | 17                            |  |
| 13.      | Sadar—South Stage I       | 4  | 189                                 | 2.0  | —   | ..                               | —                             |  |
| 14.      | Teliamura Stage I         | 1  | 485                                 | 36.6   | 11.0  | 16                               | 9                             |  |
| TOTAL :— |                           | 292  | 15,541                              | 3,329.0                                      | 1,645.0                                     | 1,346                            | 273                           |  |

## XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

### 20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks (Upto March, 1965)—(Contd.)

| Sl. No. | Name of Blocks            | TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—Contd. |  |                                      |   |                                    |                                 |                               |  |
|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
|         |                           | HEALTH & RURAL SANITATION         |  |                                      |   | CO-OPERATION                       |                                 |                               |  |
|         |                           | Rural latrines constructed (No.)  | Drinking water wells constructed (No.) | Drinking water wells renovated (No.) | Credit & Multipurpose Societies started (No.) | Industrial societies started (No.) | Farming societies started (No.) | Other societies started (No.) |  |
|         |                           | 41                                | 42                                     | 43                                   | 44  | 45                                 | 46                              | 47                            |  |
| 1.      | Sadar—East Post Stage II  | 294                               | 310                                    | 232                                  | 39  | 35                                 | 2                               | 26                            |  |
| 2.      | Dharmanagar Post Stage II | 890                               | 594                                    | 580                                  | 25  | 16                                 | 1                               | 14                            |  |
| 3.      | Kailashahar Stage II      | 255                               | 203                                    | 25                                   | 38  | 13                                 | 1                               | 14                            |  |
| 4.      | Kamalpur Stage II         | 805                               | 207                                    | 114                                  | 22  | 8                                  | —                               | 12                            |  |
| 5.      | Amarpur Multipurpose      | 226                               | 187                                    | 29                                   | 5   | 5                                  | —                               | 18                            |  |
| 6.      | Belonia Stage II          | 481                               | 175                                    | 30                                   | 20  | 9                                  | 1                               | 16                            |  |
| 7.      | Sabroom Stage II          | 221                               | 60                                     | 33                                   | 13  | 3                                  | —                               | 8                             |  |
| 8.      | Kanchanpur T. D. Block    | 385                               | 90                                     | 19                                   | 2   | 2                                  | —                               | 9                             |  |
| 9.      | Khowai Stage I            | 169                               | 82                                     | 23                                   | 19  | 6                                  | 3                               | 4                             |  |
| 10.     | Udaipur Stage I           | 180                               | 53                                     | 34                                   | 11  | 1                                  | 1                               | 12                            |  |
| 11.     | Sonamura Stage I          | 927                               | 274                                    | 149                                  | 18  | 6                                  | —                               | 10                            |  |
| 12.     | Sadar—North Stage I       | —                                 | 32                                     | 84                                   | 28  | 24                                 | 1                               | 14                            |  |
| 13.     | Sadar—South Stage I       | —                                 | 57                                     | 5                                    | 16  | 7                                  | 2                               | 13                            |  |
| 14.     | Teliamura Stage I         | 95                                | 14                                     | 24                                   | 15  | 2                                  | —                               | 5                             |  |
| TOTAL : |                           | 4,928                             | 2,338                                  | 1,381                                | 271   | 137                                | 12                              | 175                           |  |

## XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

**20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks**  
**(Upto March, 1965)—(Concl'd.)**

|         |                           | TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENTS—Concl'd. |                             |                             |                             |                             |                                 |                                 |
|---------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Sl. No. | Name of Blocks            | CO-OPERATION—Concl'd.                |                             |                             |                             |                             |                                 | Total<br>(Col. 49+50+51<br>+52) |
|         |                           | Total<br>(Col. 44 +<br>45 + 46 + 47) | Membership<br>in<br>Col. 44 | Membership<br>in<br>Col. 45 | Membership<br>in<br>Col. 46 | Membership<br>in<br>Col. 47 | Total<br>(Col. 49+50+51<br>+52) |                                 |
|         |                           |                                      |                             |                             |                             |                             |                                 |                                 |
|         |                           | 48                                   | 49                          | 50                          | 51                          | 52                          | 53                              |                                 |
| 1.      | Sadar East Post Stage II  | 102                                  | 4,901                       | 2,304                       | 156                         | 2,875                       | 10,236                          |                                 |
| 2.      | Dharmanagar Post Stage II | 56                                   | 1,494                       | 355                         | 330                         | 846                         | 3,025                           |                                 |
| 3.      | Kailashahar Stage II      | 66                                   | 3,530                       | 432                         | 393                         | 1,479                       | 5,834                           |                                 |
| 4.      | Kamalpur Stage II         | 42                                   | 2,584                       | 266                         | —                           | 2,280                       | 5,130                           |                                 |
| 5.      | Amarpur Multipurpose      | 28                                   | 2,398                       | 104                         | —                           | 1,794                       | 4,296                           |                                 |
| 6.      | Belonia Stage II          | 46                                   | 3,283                       | 234                         | 72                          | 1,576                       | 5,165                           |                                 |
| 7.      | Sabroom Stage II          | 24                                   | 1,671                       | 48                          | —                           | 1,368                       | 3,087                           |                                 |
| 8.      | Kanchanpur T. D. Block    | 13                                   | 110                         | 31                          | —                           | 878                         | 1,019                           |                                 |
| 9.      | Khowai Stage I            | 32                                   | 2,887                       | 171                         | 375                         | 176                         | 3,609                           |                                 |
| 10.     | Udaipur Stage I           | 25                                   | 1,826                       | 31                          | 344                         | 2,039                       | 4,240                           |                                 |
| 11.     | Sonamura Stage I          | 34                                   | 1,616                       | 194                         | —                           | 1,717                       | 3,527                           |                                 |
| 12.     | Sadar North Stage I       | 67                                   | 3,229                       | 1,178                       | 67                          | 3,002                       | 7,476                           |                                 |
| 13.     | Sadar South Stage I       | 38                                   | 2,079                       | 293                         | 80                          | 3,165                       | 5,617                           |                                 |
| 14.     | Teliamura Stage I         | 22                                   | 2,407                       | 93                          | —                           | 1,097                       | 3,597                           |                                 |
| TOTAL : |                           | 595                                  | 34,015                      | 5,734                       | 1,817                       | 24,292                      | 65,858                          |                                 |

Source : Statistical Department.

TABLE NOS. 21.3 & 21.4—In these two tables data in respect of consumers' price index numbers of middle and working (low income group) at Agartala are shown. The first table relates to middle class and the second to the working class.

TABLE NO. 21.1—This table gives the average wholesale price of a few agricultural commodities.

TABLE NOS. 21.3 & 21.4—In these two tables data in respect of consumers' price index numbers of middle and working ( low income group ) classes at Agartala are shown. The first table relates to middle class and the next to the working class.

## XXI. PRICES

## 21.1 Average wholesale prices of important Agricultural Commodities.

(Prices in rupees per Quintal)

| Years/Months | PADDY |          |   | COTTON |           | Tilseeds | Jute (White)<br>Bottom<br>grade | Rape and<br>mustard |
|--------------|-------|----------|---|--------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
|              | Aman  | Aush     | 3 | Ginned | Un-ginned |          |                                 |                     |
|              | 1     | 2        |   | 4      | 5         | 6        | 7                               | 8                   |
| 1958         | 34.34 | N.S.     |   | 219.76 | 60.79     | 67.08    | 45.41                           | 76.51               |
| 1959         | 34.96 | N.S.     |   | 232.40 | 78.09     | 69.60    | 44.02                           | 67.32               |
| 1960         | 28.75 | 22.99    |   | 283.04 | 99.50(a)  | 85.59    | 87.39                           | 84.76               |
| 1961         | 37.18 | 30.27(b) |   | 314.67 | 87.01     | 91.83    | 100.77                          | 84.41               |
| 1962         | 37.62 | 27.19    |   | 259.67 | 72.90     | 87.17    | 54.60                           | 83.19               |
| 1963         | 40.12 | 34.12    |   | 239.37 | 70.76     | 74.38    | 58.45                           | 76.72               |
| 1964         | 42.67 | 39.79    |   | 251.26 | 76.37     | 110.45   | 101.28                          | 69.57               |
| 1965         | 47.54 | 44.60    |   | 301.27 | 103.75    | 167.84   | N.T.                            | 160.97              |
| 1965         | 42.20 | N.S.     |   | 298.61 | 107.50    | 163.40   | N.T.                            | 151.64              |
| January,     | 38.93 | N.S.     |   | 307.62 | N.T.      | 156.50   | N.T.                            | 131.59              |
| February,    | 43.00 | N.S.     |   | 308.54 | N.T.      | 164.00   | N.T.                            | 149.64              |
| March,       | 47.66 | N.S.     |   | 309.50 | N.T.      | 175.92   | N.T.                            | 147.94              |
| April,       | 51.09 | N.S.     |   | 309.33 | N.T.      | 180.34   | N.T.                            | 154.02              |
| May,         | 51.64 | N.T.     |   | 291.80 | N.S.      | 191.60   | N.T.                            | 167.62              |
| June,        | 53.15 | N.T.     |   | 285.40 | N.S.      | 188.60   | N.T.                            | 170.37              |
| July,        | 53.82 | 45.63    |   | 289.40 | N.S.      | 150.45   | N.T.                            | 167.93              |
| August,      | 53.81 | 47.05    |   | 294.40 | N.S.      | 144.70   | N.T.                            | 171.85              |
| September,   | 51.27 | 44.34    |   | 307.42 | N.T.      | 173.00   | N.T.                            | 169.08              |
| October,     | 42.50 | 43.03    |   | 306.82 | N.T.      | 166.06   | N.T.                            | 177.22              |
| November,    | 41.56 | 42.95    |   | 306.42 | 100.00    | 159.54   | N.T.                            | 172.71              |
| December,    |       |          |   |        |           |          |                                 |                     |

N.S.—Not supplied.

N.T.—No transaction.

(a) Average of eleven months.

(b) Average of six months.

Source :— Directorate of Agriculture.

## XXI. PRICES

## 21.2 Average retail prices in Tripura.

( Prices in rupees per Kilogram )

| Years/Months  | FOOD GRAINS AND ITS PRODUCTS |        |                   |                  |                 |       | PULSES |        |      |    |
|---------------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|------|----|
|               | Rice (boiled)                |        | Chira<br>(Medium) | Muri<br>(Medium) | Wheat<br>(Atta) | Arhar | Moog   | Musuri | Gram |    |
|               | Medium                       | Coarse |                   |                  |                 |       |        |        |      |    |
|               | 1                            | 2      | 3                 | 4                | 5               | 6     | 7      | 8      | 9    | 10 |
| 1956          | 0.66                         | 0.57   | 1.04              | 1.20             | 0.84            | 0.72  | 0.83   | 0.84   |      |    |
| 1957          | 0.62                         | 0.55   | 0.95              | 1.08             | 0.83            | 0.76  | 0.86   | 0.90   |      |    |
| 1958          | 0.64                         | 0.54   | 0.99              | 1.15             | 0.84            | 0.80  | 1.03   | 0.94   |      |    |
| 1959          | 0.63                         | 0.58   | 0.96              | 1.21             | 0.84            | 0.98  | 1.06   | 0.98   | 0.92 |    |
| 1960          | 0.54                         | 0.50   | 0.88              | 1.07             | 0.80            | 0.90  | 1.00   | 0.90   | 0.85 |    |
| 1961          | 0.62                         | 0.56   | 0.95              | 1.13             | 0.76            | 0.81  | 0.96   | 0.86   | 0.86 |    |
| 1962          | 0.65                         | 0.59   | 1.02              | 1.15             | 0.73            | 0.86  | 0.96   | 0.91   | 0.85 |    |
| 1963          | 0.70                         | 0.65   | 1.03              | 1.22             | 0.74            | 0.97  | 0.98   | 0.98   | 0.87 |    |
| 1964          | 0.79                         | 0.74   | 1.14              | 1.31             | 0.78            | 1.23  | 1.27   | 1.20   | 1.09 |    |
| 1965          | 0.81                         | 0.75   | 0.24              | 1.45             | 0.85            | 1.57  | 1.61   | 1.52   | 1.58 |    |
| January, 1965 | 0.68                         | 0.64   | 1.12              | 1.27             | 0.86            | 1.47  | 1.62   | 1.58   | 1.50 |    |
| February, "   | 0.68                         | 0.64   | 1.08              | 1.26             | 0.87            | 1.58  | 1.63   | 1.57   | 1.55 |    |
| March, "      | 0.74                         | 0.70   | 1.18              | 1.29             | 0.89            | 1.61  | 1.58   | 1.57   | 1.62 |    |
| April, "      | 0.80                         | 0.76   | 1.22              | 1.39             | 0.91            | 1.60  | 1.54   | 1.54   | 1.57 |    |
| May, "        | 0.86                         | 0.79   | 1.30              | 1.48             | 0.86            | 1.63  | 1.55   | 1.56   | 1.57 |    |
| June, "       | 0.89                         | 0.80   | 1.32              | 1.50             | 0.84            | 1.65  | 1.54   | 1.53   | 1.54 |    |
| July, "       | 0.87                         | 0.78   | 1.25              | 1.49             | 0.86            | 1.62  | 1.53   | 1.49   | 1.55 |    |
| August, "     | 0.88                         | 0.79   | 1.28              | 1.61             | 0.88            | 1.57  | 1.62   | 1.50   | 1.61 |    |
| September, "  | 0.90                         | 0.79   | 1.28              | 1.57             | 0.83            | 1.55  | 1.68   | 1.46   | 1.62 |    |
| October, "    | 0.89                         | 0.78   | 1.28              | 1.54             | 0.81            | 1.50  | 1.68   | 1.47   | 1.66 |    |
| November, "   | 0.80                         | 0.75   | 1.28              | 1.52             | 0.82            | 1.50  | 1.66   | 1.47   | 1.59 |    |
| December, "   | 0.77                         | 0.73   | 1.23              | 1.47             | 0.81            | 1.54  | 1.65   | 1.47   | 1.61 |    |



## XXI. PRICES

## 21.2 Average retail prices in Tripura—(Contd.) (Prices in rupees per Kilogram)

| Years/Months  | EDIBLE OILS |                              | OTHER FOOD ARTICLES |                    |             |               |               |                 |       |                |
|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|
|               | Mustard oil | Vanaspathi Dalda (2 Kg. tin) | Ghee (pure)         | Milk Cow's (Litre) | Egg (Dozen) | Fish (pieces) | Meat (Khashi) | Potato (medium) | Onion | Banana (Dozen) |
|               |             |                              |                     |                    |             |               |               |                 |       |                |
|               |             |                              |                     |                    |             |               |               |                 |       |                |
| 11            | 12          | 13                           | 14                  | 15                 | 16          | 17            | 18            | 19              | 20    |                |
| 1956          | 2.68        |                              | 8.51                | 0.54               | 1.32        |               |               | 0.71            | 0.50  |                |
| 1957          | 3.01        |                              | 8.64                | 0.58               | 1.38        |               |               | 0.65            | 0.72  |                |
| 1958          | 2.72        |                              | 8.91                | 0.55               | 1.62        |               |               | 0.69            | 0.83  |                |
| 1959          | 2.65        |                              | 8.93                | 0.56               | 1.68        |               |               | 0.64            | 0.76  |                |
| 1960          | 2.91        |                              | 9.59                | 0.59               | 1.62        |               |               | 0.74            | 0.79  |                |
| 1961          | 3.15        |                              | 9.70                | 0.64               | 1.74        |               |               | 0.86            | 0.73  |                |
| 1962          | 3.30        |                              | 10.20               | 0.62               | 1.80        |               |               | 0.77            | 0.79  |                |
| 1963          | 3.14        | 7.56 (a)                     | 10.20               | 0.65               | 1.74        | 3.42(a)       | 2.97(a)       | 0.70            | 0.72  | 0.42 (a)       |
| 1964          | 3.95        | 8.12                         | 10.66               | 0.66               | 1.82        | 3.89          | 3.13          | 0.88            | 0.92  | 0.41           |
| 1965          | 4.40        | 8.83                         | 12.63               | 0.73               | 2.37        | 4.96          | 4.13          | 0.98            | 0.91  | 0.38           |
| January, 1965 | 5.55        | 9.21                         | 11.85               | 0.69               | 1.78        | 3.72          | 3.58          | 0.81            | 1.12  | 0.36           |
| February, "   | 4.91        | 9.41                         | 11.87               | 0.69               | 1.82        | 3.75          | 3.68          | 0.58            | 1.07  | 0.36           |
| March, "      | 4.70        | 8.84                         | 12.24               | 0.71               | 1.87        | 3.95          | 3.78          | 0.63            | 0.96  | 0.36           |
| April, "      | 4.25        | 8.42                         | 12.13               | 0.68               | 1.84        | 3.98          | 3.76          | 0.72            | 0.94  | 0.36           |
| May, "        | 4.26        | 8.56                         | 12.34               | 0.67               | 2.07        | 4.68          | 3.96          | 0.82            | 0.96  | 0.36           |
| June, "       | 4.12        | 8.56                         | 12.33               | 0.63               | 2.08        | 5.16          | 3.78          | 1.02            | 0.88  | 0.34           |
| July, "       | 4.02        | 8.41                         | 12.35               | 0.69               | 2.15        | 5.13          | 3.87          | 1.12            | 0.79  | 0.36           |
| August, "     | 4.10        | 8.50                         | 12.60               | 0.73               | 2.46        | 5.53          | 4.25          | 1.12            | 0.81  | 0.42           |
| September, "  | 4.20        | 8.78                         | 13.00               | 0.78               | 2.73        | 5.49          | 4.35          | 1.26            | 0.83  | 0.44           |
| October, "    | 4.19        | 8.98                         | 13.51               | 0.81               | 3.07        | 5.70          | 4.64          | 1.22            | 0.86  | 0.41           |
| November, "   | 4.22        | 9.39                         | 13.63               | 0.82               | 3.52        | 5.96          | 4.85          | 1.24            | 0.87  | 0.41           |
| December, "   | 4.30        | 9.93                         | 13.74               | 0.83               | 3.06        | 6.41          | 5.06          | 1.19            | 0.82  | 0.41           |

(a) Average of six months.

## XXI PRICES

## 21.2 Average retail prices in Tripura—(Contd.)

(Prices in rupees per kilogram)

| Years/<br>Months | OTHER FOOD ARTICLES—(CONCLD) |          |      |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                               |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                  | Sugar                        | Gur-Akhi | Salt | Chillies<br>(Dry) | Coriander<br>(Dry) | Turnmeric<br>(Dry) | Tea Brooke Bond<br>dust (100 gm) | Polson's coffee<br>(200 gram) |
|                  | 21                           | 22       | 23   | 24                | 25                 | 26                 | 27                               | 28                            |
| 1956             | 1.20                         | 0.62     | 0.21 | 2.00              | 0.91               |                    |                                  |                               |
| 1957             | 1.22                         | 0.70     | 0.24 | 2.71              | 0.94               |                    |                                  |                               |
| 1958             | 1.37                         | 0.77     | 0.24 | 2.23              | 1.06               |                    |                                  |                               |
| 1959             | 1.50                         | 0.84     | 0.21 | 2.83              | 1.11               | 1.36               |                                  |                               |
| 1960             | 1.43                         | 0.73     | 0.23 | 3.53              | 1.38               | 1.85               |                                  |                               |
| 1961             | 1.43                         | 0.74     | 0.24 | 3.20              | 1.31               | 1.92               |                                  |                               |
| 1962             | 1.47                         | 0.72     | 0.26 | 3.40              | 1.22               | 2.13               |                                  |                               |
| 1963             | 1.42                         | 0.90     | 0.25 | 3.54              | 0.95               | 2.44               |                                  |                               |
| 1964             | 1.47                         | 1.19     | 0.24 | 3.16              | 1.12               | 2.36               |                                  | 2.66(a)                       |
| 1965             | 1.49                         | 1.11     | 0.24 | 2.96              | 1.70               | 2.44               | 1.04(a)                          | 2.31                          |
|                  |                              |          |      |                   |                    |                    |                                  | 2.69                          |
| January, 1965    | 1.53                         | 1.09     | 0.24 | 2.94              | 1.32               | 2.41               | 1.04                             | 3.00                          |
| February, "      | 1.48                         | 1.02     | 0.24 | 2.82              | 1.49               | 2.36               | 1.05                             | 2.75                          |
| March, "         | 1.49                         | 1.07     | 0.24 | 2.82              | 1.56               | 3.33               | 1.04                             | 2.64                          |
| April, "         | 1.49                         | 1.10     | 0.25 | 2.85              | 1.52               | 2.38               | 1.04                             | 2.54                          |
| May, "           | 1.49                         | 1.13     | 0.25 | 2.87              | 1.62               | 2.37               | 1.05                             | 2.52                          |
| June, "          | 1.48                         | 1.18     | 0.24 | 3.37              | 1.75               | 2.36               | 1.05                             | 2.66                          |
| July, "          | 1.50                         | 1.11     | 0.24 | 2.82              | 1.78               | 2.32               | 1.05                             | 2.58                          |
| August, "        | 1.48                         | 1.12     | 0.24 | 2.90              | 1.75               | 2.38               | 1.06                             | 2.66                          |
| September, "     | 1.48                         | 1.16     | 0.24 | 2.87              | 1.96               | 2.31               | 1.04                             | 2.54                          |
| October, "       | 1.48                         | 1.19     | 0.24 | 3.05              | 1.93               | 2.37               | 1.05                             | 2.58                          |
| November, "      | 1.48                         | 1.13     | 0.25 | 3.02              | 1.94               | 2.35               | 1.05                             | 2.88                          |
| December, "      | 1.49                         | 1.06     | 0.25 | 3.16              | 1.88               | 2.32               | 1.04                             | 2.91                          |

## XXI. PRICES

## 21.2 Average retail prices in Tripura—(Contd.)

(Prices in rupees per Kilogram)

| Years/<br>Months | FUEL             |                |                                |                      | FOOT<br>WEAR | STATIONERY                    |   |                                   |    |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----|
|                  | Kerosine         |                | Fire wood<br>split<br>(40 Kgs) | Match<br>(50 sticks) |              | Pencil<br>Ordinary<br>(piece) | Ink, Sulekha<br>special<br>(57 C. C.<br>Phl.) | Paper<br>8 Lbs.<br>(24<br>sheets) |    |
|                  | White<br>(Litre) | Red<br>(Litre) |                                |                      |              |                               |   |                                   |    |
|                  |                  |                |                                |                      |              |                               |   |                                   | 29 |
| 1956             | 0.53             | 0.50           |                                |                      |              |                               |   |                                   |    |
| 1957             | 0.53             | 0.49           |                                |                      |              |                               |   |                                   |    |
| 1958             | 0.49             | 0.46           |                                |                      |              |                               |   |                                   |    |
| 1959             | 0.47             | 0.44           |                                |                      |              |                               |   |                                   |    |
| 1960             | 0.47             | 0.45           |                                |                      |              |                               |   |                                   |    |
| 1961             | 0.47             | 0.44           |                                |                      |              |                               |   |                                   |    |
| 1962             | 0.48             | 0.45           |                                |                      |              |                               |   |                                   |    |
| 1963             | 0.53             | 0.48           | 2.46(a)                        | 0.07(a)              | 6.46(a)      | 0.19(a)                       | 0.92(a)                                       | 0.59(a)                           |    |
| 1964             | 0.55             | 0.48           | 2.42                           | 0.08                 | 6.60         | 0.20                          | 1.01  | 0.58                              |    |
| 1965             | 0.55             | 0.47           | 2.62                           | 0.09                 | 6.49         | 0.20                          | 1.01  | 0.55                              |    |
| January, 1965    | 0.55             | 0.48           | 2.53                           | 0.10                 | 6.71         | 0.20                          | 1.03  | 0.55                              |    |
| February, "      | 0.55             | 0.48           | 2.41                           | 0.09                 | 6.71         | 0.19                          | 1.01  | 0.54                              |    |
| March, "         | 0.55             | 0.48           | 2.43                           | 0.08                 | 6.71         | 0.20                          | 1.00  | 0.55                              |    |
| April, "         | 0.56             | 0.49           | 2.39                           | 0.08                 | 6.71         | 0.20                          | 1.02  | 0.56                              |    |
| May, "           | 0.56             | 0.49           | 2.38                           | 0.09                 | 6.73         | 0.21                          | 1.01  | 0.55                              |    |
| June, "          | 0.55             | 0.49           | 2.44                           | 0.09                 | 6.50         | 0.20                          | 1.03  | 0.57                              |    |
| July, "          | 0.54             | 0.47           | 2.51                           | 0.08                 | 6.42         | 0.19                          | 1.00  | 0.56                              |    |
| August, "        | 0.56             | 0.48           | 2.91                           | 0.08                 | 6.33         | 0.21                          | 1.01  | 0.56                              |    |
| September, "     | 0.58             | 0.48           | 3.01                           | 0.08                 | 6.23         | 0.19                          | 1.00  | 0.54                              |    |
| October, "       | 0.55             | 0.44           | 2.78                           | 0.09                 | 6.36         | 0.20                          | 1.00  | 0.54                              |    |
| November, "      | 0.54             | 0.43           | 2.78                           | 0.09                 | 6.26         | 0.20                          | 1.00  | 0.54                              |    |
| December, "      | 0.53             | 0.43           | 2.86                           | 0.08                 | 6.26         | 0.19                          | 1.02  | 0.54                              |    |

(a) Average of six months.

## XXI. PRICES

## 21.2 Average retail prices in Tripura—(Concl'd.)

( Prices in rupees per Kilogram. )

| Years/Months  | CHEMI-<br>CAL<br>DRUGS | TOILET GOODS    |                                 |                       |                |                          |                                   |
|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|               | Washing<br>Soda        | Washing<br>Soap | Toilet<br>Soap<br>(Lux<br>each) | Hair Oil              |                | Blades<br>(pkt. of<br>5) | Neem<br>Tooth<br>Paste<br>(Small) |
|               |                        |                 |                                 | Cocoanut<br>(225 grm) | Til<br>(10 OZ) |                          |                                   |
|               | 37                     | 38              | 39                              | 40                    | 41             | 42                       | 43                                |
| 1956          |                        |                 |                                 |                       |                |                          |                                   |
| 1957          |                        |                 |                                 |                       |                |                          |                                   |
| 1958          |                        |                 |                                 |                       |                |                          |                                   |
| 1959          |                        | 1.76            |                                 |                       |                |                          |                                   |
| 1960          |                        | 1.83            |                                 |                       |                |                          |                                   |
| 1961          |                        | 1.80            |                                 |                       |                |                          |                                   |
| 1962          |                        | 1.86            |                                 |                       |                |                          |                                   |
| 1963          | 0.93 (a)               | 2.06            | 0.53(a)                         | 1.71(a)               | 3.03(a)        | 0.28(a)                  | 1.18(a)                           |
| 1964          | 0.94                   | 2.09            | 0.55                            | 1.77                  | 3.05           | 0.30                     | 1.19                              |
| 1965          | 1.12                   | 2.08            | 0.58                            | 2.08                  | 3.16           | 0.30                     | 1.21                              |
| January, 1965 | 1.01                   | 2.08            | 0.57                            | 1.81                  | 3.07           | 0.29                     | 1.19                              |
| February, „   | 0.93                   | 2.08            | 0.57                            | 1.80                  | 3.05           | 0.28                     | 1.20                              |
| March, „      | 1.03                   | 2.09            | 0.57                            | 1.83                  | 3.08           | 0.29                     | 1.21                              |
| April, „      | 1.12                   | 2.10            | 0.57                            | 1.85                  | 3.23           | 0.30                     | 1.21                              |
| May, „        | 1.22                   | 2.08            | 0.57                            | 2.04                  | 3.19           | 0.32                     | 1.21                              |
| June, „       | 1.17                   | 2.06            | 0.58                            | 2.13                  | 3.13           | 0.33                     | 1.21                              |
| July, „       | 1.13                   | 2.06            | 0.58                            | 2.38                  | 3.20           | 0.31                     | 1.21                              |
| August, „     | 1.14                   | 2.06            | 0.58                            | —                     | 3.22           | 0.30                     | 1.23                              |
| September, „  | 1.11                   | 2.08            | 0.60                            | 2.79                  | 3.14           | 0.30                     | 1.20                              |
| October, „    | 1.14                   | 2.08            | 0.61                            | 2.83                  | 3.23           | 0.30                     | 1.22                              |
| November, „   | 1.19                   | 2.08            | 0.61                            | 2.84                  | 3.20           | 0.34                     | 1.22                              |
| December, „   | 1.22                   | 2.07            | 0.61                            | 2.71                  | 3.23           | 0.30                     | 1.22                              |

Source :— Statistical Department.

## XXI. PRICES

## 21.3 Consumer's price Index number of Middle Class at Agartala.

( Base : August, 1939=100 )

| Years/Months  | ITEMS |          |                   |            |               |              |
|---------------|-------|----------|-------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
|               | Food  | Clothing | Fuel and Lighting | House rent | Miscellaneous | All combined |
| 1             | 2     | 3        | 4                 | 5          | 6             | 7            |
| 1956          | 544.8 | 427.6    | 448.5             | 450.0      | 322.2         | 452.8        |
| 1957          | 598.1 | 450.9    | 463.3             | 450.0      | 329.8         | 484.7        |
| 1958          | 640.8 | 461.4    | 590.4             | 450.0      | 347.1         | 520.7        |
| 1959          | 638.4 | 469.0    | 589.4             | 450.0      | 362.7         | 531.8        |
| 1960          | 637.6 | 519.4    | 674.0             | 450.0      | 364.6         | 536.8        |
| 1961          | 707.5 | 535.7    | 639.5             | 450.0      | 382.8         | 576.1        |
| 1962          | 710.9 | 572.0    | 674.0             | 450.0      | 397.8         | 588.8        |
| 1963          | 724.8 | 593.2    | 718.6             | 450.0      | 415.5         | 606.4        |
| 1964          | 800.3 | 612.7    | 714.5             | 450.0      | 434.0         | 651.2        |
| 1965          | 904.2 | 606.0    | 775.3             | 450.0      | 450.7         | 710.2        |
| January, 1964 | 682.6 | 602.8    | 729.5             | 450.0      | 417.3         | 588.8        |
| February, "   | 676.5 | 599.2    | 722.1             | 450.0      | 411.5         | 582.6        |
| March, "      | 684.0 | 609.3    | 673.8             | 450.0      | 418.4         | 586.3        |
| April, "      | 734.6 | 616.1    | 652.1             | 450.0      | 432.6         | 614.8        |
| May, "        | 743.3 | 613.7    | 689.6             | 450.0      | 434.6         | 622.6        |
| June, "       | 767.6 | 614.3    | 702.2             | 450.0      | 435.4         | 634.9        |
| July, "       | 825.6 | 616.9    | 706.7             | 450.0      | 440.3         | 665.3        |
| August, "     | 886.6 | 617.2    | 706.7             | 450.0      | 443.5         | 696.1        |
| September, "  | 915.2 | 617.2    | 727.5             | 450.0      | 438.9         | 709.9        |
| October, "    | 938.9 | 616.5    | 736.9             | 450.0      | 444.6         | 723.8        |
| November, "   | 883.0 | 616.5    | 759.9             | 450.0      | 444.6         | 698.1        |
| December, "   | 866.1 | 612.8    | 767.3             | 450.0      | 447.0         | 690.8        |
| January, 1965 | 815.1 | 609.0    | 780.3             | 450.0      | 446.4         | 666.2        |
| February, "   | 813.1 | 605.3    | 756.4             | 450.0      | 439.1         | 660.8        |
| March, "      | 856.7 | 605.3    | 756.1             | 450.0      | 439.9         | 682.3        |
| April, "      | 885.1 | 605.6    | 756.0             | 450.0      | 439.4         | 695.8        |
| May, "        | 907.1 | 605.6    | 755.8             | 450.0      | 445.0         | 708.5        |
| June, "       | 881.0 | 605.6    | 755.8             | 450.0      | 449.2         | 697.2        |
| July, "       | 905.4 | 605.6    | 755.8             | 450.0      | 456.1         | 711.2        |
| August, "     | 915.2 | 605.6    | 755.8             | 450.0      | 455.0         | 715.7        |
| September, "  | 927.9 | 606.1    | 760.2             | 450.0      | 458.3         | 723.2        |
| October, "    | 967.2 | 606.1    | 761.7             | 450.0      | 461.0         | 743.3        |
| November, "   | 999.6 | 606.0    | 855.1             | 450.0      | 460.4         | 765.2        |
| December, "   | 976.6 | 606.7    | 855.1             | 450.0      | 458.2         | 753.4        |

Source : Statistical Department.

## XXI. PRICES

21.4 Consumer's price Index number of working  
(Low income group) class at Agartala.

( Base : August, 1939 = 100 )

| Years/Months |      | ITEMS |          |                 |            |               |             |
|--------------|------|-------|----------|-----------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
|              |      | Food  | Clothing | Fuel & Lighting | House-rent | Miscellaneous | II combined |
| 1            |      | 2     | 3        | 4               | 5          | 6             | 7           |
| 1956         |      | 530.7 | 436.5    | 456.2           | 450.0      | 353.2         | 464.4       |
| 1957         |      | 577.9 | 459.2    | 475.6           | 450.0      | 357.3         | 497.3       |
| 1958         |      | 623.8 | 469.9    | 605.9           | 450.0      | 377.4         | 539.2       |
| 1959         |      | 619.1 | 478.1    | 703.3           | 450.0      | 393.7         | 549.6       |
| 1960         |      | 605.3 | 530.3    | 693.3           | 450.0      | 399.1         | 547.4       |
| 1961         |      | 670.3 | 545.0    | 658.0           | 450.0      | 424.5         | 587.7       |
| 1962         |      | 684.0 | 582.3    | 695.8           | 450.0      | 442.8         | 606.4       |
| 1963         |      | 698.9 | 603.4    | 723.9           | 450.0      | 464.1         | 625.0       |
| 1964         |      | 770.3 | 618.0    | 730.4           | 450.0      | 493.4         | 672.6       |
| 1965         |      | 865.3 | 615.2    | 792.9           | 450.0      | 516.0         | 734.8       |
| January,     | 1964 | 662.4 | 595.0    | 741.7           | 450.0      | 465.1         | 605.6       |
| February,    | "    | 650.1 | 590.0    | 738.3           | 450.0      | 466.4         | 598.6       |
| March,       | "    | 663.7 | 617.3    | 689.1           | 450.0      | 475.9         | 606.8       |
| April,       | "    | 709.6 | 624.6    | 667.6           | 450.0      | 491.7         | 634.6       |
| May,         | "    | 722.6 | 622.2    | 716.8           | 450.0      | 494.5         | 646.3       |
| June,        | "    | 750.6 | 622.8    | 717.4           | 450.0      | 495.6         | 661.8       |
| July,        | "    | 801.7 | 624.4    | 720.2           | 450.0      | 505.4         | 692.4       |
| August,      | "    | 850.9 | 624.7    | 720.2           | 450.0      | 507.4         | 719.6       |
| September,   | "    | 865.5 | 624.7    | 741.9           | 450.0      | 500.4         | 727.3       |
| October,     | "    | 889.2 | 624.7    | 751.6           | 450.0      | 504.9         | 742.2       |
| November,    | "    | 844.2 | 624.7    | 775.4           | 450.0      | 506.3         | 720.2       |
| December,    | "    | 834.0 | 621.3    | 785.2           | 450.0      | 508.2         | 715.8       |
| January,     | 1965 | 785.9 | 617.9    | 798.7           | 450.0      | 507.0         | 690.3       |
| February,    | "    | 777.4 | 614.5    | 773.4           | 450.0      | 499.0         | 681.1       |
| March,       | "    | 817.4 | 614.5    | 773.4           | 450.0      | 499.4         | 702.9       |
| April,       | "    | 857.6 | 614.8    | 773.3           | 450.0      | 499.4         | 724.6       |
| May,         | "    | 891.8 | 614.8    | 773.3           | 450.0      | 508.9         | 745.6       |
| June,        | "    | 858.8 | 614.8    | 773.3           | 450.0      | 512.6         | 728.8       |
| July,        | "    | 880.8 | 614.8    | 773.3           | 450.0      | 519.8         | 742.6       |
| August,      | "    | 880.8 | 614.8    | 773.3           | 450.0      | 518.4         | 742.1       |
| September,   | "    | 883.1 | 615.3    | 776.9           | 450.0      | 545.8         | 751.1       |
| October,     | "    | 909.5 | 615.3    | 776.6           | 450.0      | 527.8         | 760.5       |
| November,    | "    | 938.3 | 615.2    | 874.7           | 450.0      | 528.7         | 784.5       |
| December,    | "    | 901.9 | 616.1    | 874.7           | 450.0      | 525.6         | 764.1       |

Source : Statistical Department.

## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE No. 22.1—Information relating to printing presses, news-papers etc. is given in this table.

TABLE NO. 22.2—This table gives a list of the Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Other Backward classes in Tripura approved by the Government of India.

TABLE NO. 22.3 —Data in respect of number of cinema houses, tickets sold and collection of entertainment tax are presented in this table. Entertainment tax shown in this table includes collection from all sources of entertainments.

TABLE NOS. 22.4 & 22.5—These tables show the number of displaced persons arrived at and settled in the different Sub-divisions in Tripura.

TABLE NO. 22.6—This table indicates the number of displaced persons settled in each Sub-division according to 1951 census and other survey of displaced persons.

TABLE NO. 22.7—This table indicates the financial assistance given to the displaced persons in Tripura.

TABLE NOS. 22.8 to 22.11—Electoral statistics are presented in these two tables. The first two tables relates to the results of election for the two Houses of Parliament and for the Tripura Territorial council of General Election 1957 while the second two tables represent the results of General Election 1962.

---

## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22.1 Number of printing presses and publication.

| Years   | Number of<br>printing presses | Number of newspaper<br>and periodical |
|---------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1       | 2                             | 3                                     |
| 1955-56 | 16                            | 12                                    |
| 1956-57 | 14                            | 11                                    |
| 1957-58 | 17                            | 10                                    |
| 1958-59 | 19                            | 11                                    |
| 1959-60 | 21                            | 12                                    |
| 1960-61 | 18                            | 13                                    |
| 1961-62 | 21                            | 20                                    |
| 1962-63 | 23                            | 26                                    |
| 1963-64 | 23                            | 26                                    |
| 1964-65 | 25                            | 25                                    |

Sources :— Statistical Department  
and  
Office of the Public Relations Officer.



## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

### 22.2 List of Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and other Backward Classes.

#### SCHEDULED CASTES

(1) Bagdi (2) Baiti (3) Bhuimali (4) Bhunar (5) Chamar or Muchi (6) Dandasi (7) Dhenuar (8) Dhoba (9) Duai (10) Dum (11) Ghasi (12) Gour (13) Gunar (14) Gur (15) Gorang (16) Jalia Kaibarta (17) Kahar (18) Kalindi (19) Kan (20) Kanda (21) Kanugh (22) Keot (23) Khadit (24) Kharia (25) Khencha (26) Kooch (27) Koir (28) Kol (29) Kora (30) Kotal (31) Mahisyadas (32) Mali (33) Methor (34) Musahar (35) Namasudra (36) Patni (37) Sabar.

#### SCHEDULED TRIBES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (1) Lushai (2) Mogh                                    | (3) Kuki, including the following sub-tribes :— |
| (4) Chakma (5) Garo                                    | (i) Balte (ii) Belalhut (iii) Chhalya           |
| (6) Chaimal (7) Halam                                  | (iv) Fun (v) Hajango (vi) Jangei                |
|  | (vii) Khareng (viii) Khephong                   |
| (8) Khasia (9) Bhutia                                  | (ix) Kuntei (x) Laifang (xi) Lentei             |
| (10) Munda including kaur                              | (xii) Mizel (xiii) Namte (xiv) Paitu,           |
| (11) Orang (12) Lepcha                                 | Paite (xv) Rangchan (xvi) Rangkhole             |
| (13) Santal (14) Bhil                                  | (xvii) Thaugluya                                |
| (15) Tripura or Tripuri,<br>Tippera (including Lasker) |   |
| (16) Jamatia (17) Noatia (18) Reang (19) Uchai         |   |

#### OTHER BACKWARD CLASSES

(1) Baisnab (2) Baraik (3) Bauri (4) Bedia (5) Bhuihar (6) Bhumij (7) Bind (8) Bhinjia (9) Bhuiya (10) Desali (11) Dasad (12) Goala (13) Gangui (14) Guri (15) Yogi (Nath) (16) Kangh (17) Kapali (18) Kechai (19) Kurmi (20) Lodha (21) Lohar (22) Manipuri (23) Mushahar (24) Naiko (25) Nat and Nattadas (26) Nayak (27) Nunia (28) Paik (29) Pan (30) Panki (31) Pasi (32) Raighatawarre (33) Rupai (34) Turi (35) Barai (36) Kamal & Karmakar (37) Kumbhakar (38) Napit (39) Sutradhar (40) Tauti (41) Bin (42) Sabdakar (Dhuli) Baidyakar & Nagarchi (43) Jhera (44) Gareri (45) Gauju (46) Gundi (47) Bhar (48) Bhakta

## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22.3 Number of Cinema houses and Collection of entertainment Tax.

| Years | Number of cinema houses | Total tickets sold for different classes | Total entertainment tax collected (1)<br>(Rs.) |
|-------|-------------------------|--|--|
| 1     | 2                       | 3  | 4  |
| 1956  | 8                       | 8,22,168                                 | 1,31,379.62                                    |
| 1957  | 8                       | 8,72,128                                 | 1,43,501.21                                    |
| 1958  | 7                       | 9,28,913                                 | 1,67,809.48                                    |
| 1959  | 9                       | 10,78,248                                | 1,63,187.90                                    |
| 1960  | 10                      | 12,95,071                                | 1,94,562.38                                    |
| 1961  | 10 (a)                  | 16,37,488                                | 2,58,082.97                                    |
| 1962  | 8                       | 15,64,882                                | 2,47,945.89                                    |
| 1963  | 9                       | 15,78,384                                | 2,61,019.64                                    |
| 1964  | 9                       | 16,11,113                                | 2,64,237.29                                    |
| 1965  | 9                       | 16,17,603                                | 2,72,957.64                                    |

(1) Figures represent for financial year.

a) One Cinema hall existed only February &amp; March, 1961.

Source :—Office of the District Magistrate,

## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22.4 Flow of migration ( Year-wise ) of displaced persons (1).

| Years           | Families        | Persons         |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1               | 2               | 3               |
| 1950            | 36,200          | 1,84,000        |
| 1951            | 6,000           | 23,300          |
| 1952            | 16,800          | 80,000          |
| 1953            | 800             | 3,200           |
| 1954            | 1,500           | 4,700           |
| 1955            | 5,100           | 17,500          |
| 1956            | 15,600          | 57,700          |
| 1957            | 1,000           | 3,600           |
| 1958 to 1963    | Nil             | Nil             |
| 1964            | 24,251          | 1,00,340        |
| 1965 (upto May) | 2,419           | 12,573          |
| <b>TOTAL :</b>  | <b>1,09,670</b> | <b>4,86,913</b> |

(1) According to registrations in the Rehabilitation Department, the registration of displaced persons has been stopped from May, 1958. Again in 1964 registration of displaced persons has been reopened.

Source : Directorate of Rehabilitation.

## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

**22.5 Statement showing the number of displaced families settled (I) in different Sub-divisions of Tripura under various Rehabilitation Schemes.**

| Sub-Divisions   | RURAL                              |                              |               | Urban         | TOTAL<br>(Rural and Urban) |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|
|                 | Government sponsored colony scheme | Villages (under type scheme) | Total         |               |                            |
| 1               | 2                                  | 3                            | 4             | 5             | 6                          |
| Amarpur         | 1,037                              | 26                           | 1,063         | —             | 1,063                      |
| Belonia         | 2,905                              | 1,304                        | 4,209         | 80            | 4,289                      |
| Dharmanagar     | 2,641                              | 1,355                        | 3,996         | 205           | 4,201                      |
| Kailashahar     | 3,073                              | 1,506                        | 4,579         | 417           | 4,996                      |
| Kamalpur        | 2,300                              | 1,363                        | 3,663         | 118           | 3,781                      |
| Khowai          | 2,015                              | 2,003                        | 4,018         | 241           | 4,259                      |
| Sabroom         | 3,483                              | 416                          | 3,899         | —             | 3,899                      |
| Sadar           | 14,150                             | 12,819                       | 26,969        | 10,029        | 36,998                     |
| Sonamura        | 2,943                              | 1,050                        | 3,993         | 130           | 4,123                      |
| Udaipur         | 1,253                              | 857                          | 2,110         | 281           | 2,391                      |
| <b>TOTAL :—</b> | <b>35,800</b>                      | <b>22,699</b>                | <b>58,499</b> | <b>11,501</b> | <b>70,000</b>              |

(I) Upto March, 1961.

Source :—Directorate of Rehabilitation

## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

**22.6 Statement showing the number of displaced persons in each Sub-Division of Tripura according to 1951 Census and other survey of displaced persons.**

| Sub-Divisions   | 1951 CENSUS   |               |                 | Total other Survey (latest) | INCREASE OVER 1951 CENSUS |            |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
|                 | Urban         | Rural         | Total           |                             | Number                    | Percent    |
| 1               | 2             | 3             | 4               | 5                           | 6                         | 7          |
| Amarpur         | —             | 354           | 354             | 3,000                       | 2,646                     | 747        |
| Belonia         | —             | 7,681         | 7,681           | 27,108                      | 19,427                    | 253        |
| Dharmanagar     | —             | 11,002        | 11,002          | 35,300                      | 24,298                    | 221        |
| Kailashahar     | —             | 5,275         | 5,275           | 26,095                      | 20,820                    | 395        |
| Kamalpur        | —             | 5,973         | 5,973           | 16,215                      | 10,242                    | 171        |
| Khowai          | —             | 9,809         | 9,809           | 29,764                      | 19,955                    | 203        |
| Sabroom         | —             | 2,651         | 2,651           | 9,703                       | 7,052                     | 266        |
| Sadar           | 19,286        | 29,701        | 48,987          | 1,88,902                    | 1,39,915                  | 286        |
| Sonamura        | —             | 3,687         | 3,687           | 23,062                      | 19,375                    | 525        |
| Udaipur         | —             | 5,781         | 5,781           | 14,815                      | 9,034                     | 156        |
| <b>TOTAL :—</b> | <b>19,286</b> | <b>81,914</b> | <b>1,01,200</b> | <b>3,73,964</b>             | <b>2,72,764</b>           | <b>270</b> |

Source :— Directorate of Rehabilitation.

## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

**22.7 Statement showing the Financial assistance given to the displaced persons.**

| Years            | Grant     | Loan        | Total       |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 1                | 2         | 3           | 4           |
| Upto March, 1951 | 62,00,000 | 15,00,000   | 77,00,000   |
| 1951-52          | 34,00,000 | 56,00,000   | 90,00,000   |
| 1952-53          | 29,00,000 | 71,00,000   | 1,00,00,000 |
| 1953-54          | 25,00,000 | 70,00,000   | 95,00,000   |
| 1954-55          | 15,00,000 | 95,00,000   | 1,10,00,000 |
| 1955-56          | 21,00,000 | 95,00,000   | 1,16,00,000 |
| 1956-57          | 67,00,000 | 98,00,000   | 1,65,00,000 |
| 1957-58          | 75,00,000 | 1,27,00,000 | 2,02,00,000 |
| 1958-59          | 58,00,000 | 1,17,00,000 | 1,75,00,000 |
| 1959-60          | 41,00,000 | 77,00,000   | 1,18,00,000 |
| 1960-61          | 32,00,000 | 40,00,000   | 72,00,000   |
| 1961-62          | 10,52,876 | 10,94,280   | 21,47,000   |
| 1962-63          | 44,213    | 9,74,678    | 10,18,891   |
| 1963-64          | 2,64,765  | 31,868      | 2,96,633    |
| 1964-65          | 2,44,260  | 10,14,818   | 12,59,078   |

Source :— Directorate of Rehabilitation.

## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22.8 Elections for two houses of Parliament.

( General Election, 1957 )

| Number of seats in two<br>houses of Parliament | Number of<br>Voters | NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED |         |          | Percentage<br>of<br>votes polled |
|--|---------------------|------------------------|---------|----------|----------------------------------|
|  |                     | Valid                  | Invalid | Total    |                                  |
| 1  | 2                   | 3                      | 4       | 5        | 6                                |
| Two Seats                                      |                     |                        |         |          |                                  |
| ( House of people )                            | 4,32,902            | 5,50,338               | 10,508  | 5,60,846 | 64.76                            |
| *(Votes 8,65,804)                              |                     |                        |         |          |                                  |
| One Seat                                       |                     |                        |         |          |                                  |
| (Council of States)                            | 29                  | 29                     | —       | 29       | 100.00                           |

Source :— Office of the Chief Electoral Officer.

\*In House of People Constituency each voter has two votes—the constituency being two numbers.

## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22.9 Election for Tripura Territorial Council.

( General Election, 1957 )

| Sub-Divisions | Number of seats in Tripura Territorial Council | Number of voters | NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED |         |        | Percentage of Votes polled |
|---------------|--|------------------|------------------------|---------|--------|----------------------------|
|               |  |                  | Valid                  | Invalid | Total  |                            |
| 1             | 2  | 3                | 4                      | 5       | 6      | 7                          |
| Amarpur       | 2  | 18,946           | 8,723                  | —       | 8,723  | 46.04                      |
| Belonia       | 2  | 25,547           | 15,774                 | 9       | 15,783 | 61.78                      |
| Dharmanagar   | 4  | 54,658           | 31,393                 | —       | 31,393 | 57.43                      |
| Kailashahar   | 2  | 42,910           | 23,676                 | —       | 23,676 | 55.17                      |
| Kamalpur      | 2  | 24,112           | 18,443                 | 6       | 18,449 | 76.51                      |
| Khowai        | 3  | 50,522           | 37,695                 | 18      | 37,713 | 74.65                      |
| Sabroom       | 1  | 15,052           | 9,143                  | —       | 9,143  | 60.74                      |
| Sadar         | 10   | 1,42,606         | 99,462                 | 55      | 99,517 | 69.78                      |
| Sonamura      | 2  | 26,523           | 16,806                 | —       | 16,806 | 63.36                      |
| Udaipur       | 2  | 32,026           | 20,233                 | 12      | 20,245 | 63.21                      |

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Tripura.

## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22.10 Election for two houses of Parliament

(General Election, 1962).

| Seats in two houses<br>of Parliament            | Number of<br>voters | NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED |          |          | Percentage<br>of valid<br>vote to total<br>voters |
|---|---------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|---|
|   |                     | Valid                  | In-Valid | Total    |   |
| 1   | 2                   | 3                      | 4        | 5        | 6   |
| <b>LOKSABHA :</b>                               |                     |                        |          |          |   |
| 1. Tripura West<br>(General-One)                | 2,41,093            | 1,65,168               | 3,813    | 1,68,981 | 68.51   |
| 2. Tripura East<br>(Reserved for<br>Tribal-One) | 2,39,516            | 1,53,917               | 3,707    | 1,57,624 | 64.26   |
| 3. RAJYASABHA :                                 |                     |                        |          |          |   |
| One seat  | 30                  | 28                     | —        | 28       | 93.33   |

Source :—Office of the Chief Electoral Officer.

## XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22.11 Election to Tripura Territorial Council

(General Election, 1962).

| Sub-divisions                 | Number<br>of seats<br>in T.T.C. | Number of<br>voters | NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED |               |                 | Percentage<br>of valid<br>votes to<br>total<br>voters |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---|
|                               |                                 |                     | Valid                  | Invalid       | Total           |   |
| 1                             | 2                               | 3                   | 4                      | 5             | 6               | 7   |
| Amarpur                       | 2                               | 20,028              | 9,969                  | 437           | 10,406          | 49.78   |
| Belonia                       | 2                               | 30,848              | 18,985                 | 625           | 19,610          | 61.54   |
| Dharmanagar                   | 4                               | 60,621              | 37,540                 | 1,774         | 39,314          | 61.93   |
| Kailashahar                   | 2                               | 52,113              | 31,479                 | 886           | 32,365          | 60.41   |
| Kamalpur                      | 2                               | 29,070              | 19,575                 | 530           | 20,105          | 67.34   |
| Khowai                        | 3                               | 61,174              | 43,191                 | 1,001         | 44,192          | 70.60   |
| Sabroom                       | 1                               | 16,510              | 10,648                 | 513           | 11,161          | 64.49   |
| Sadar                         | 10                              | 1,48,179            | 1,05,369               | 3,274         | 1,08,643        | 71.11   |
| Sonamura                      | 2                               | 29,373              | 19,332                 | 654           | 19,986          | 65.82   |
| Udaipur                       | 2                               | 32,693              | 20,008                 | 606           | 20,614          | 61.20   |
| <b>TOTAL :—<br/>(Tripura)</b> | <b>30</b>                       | <b>4,80,609</b>     | <b>3,16,096</b>        | <b>10,300</b> | <b>3,26,396</b> | <b>65.77</b>  |

Source :—Office of the Chief Electoral Officer